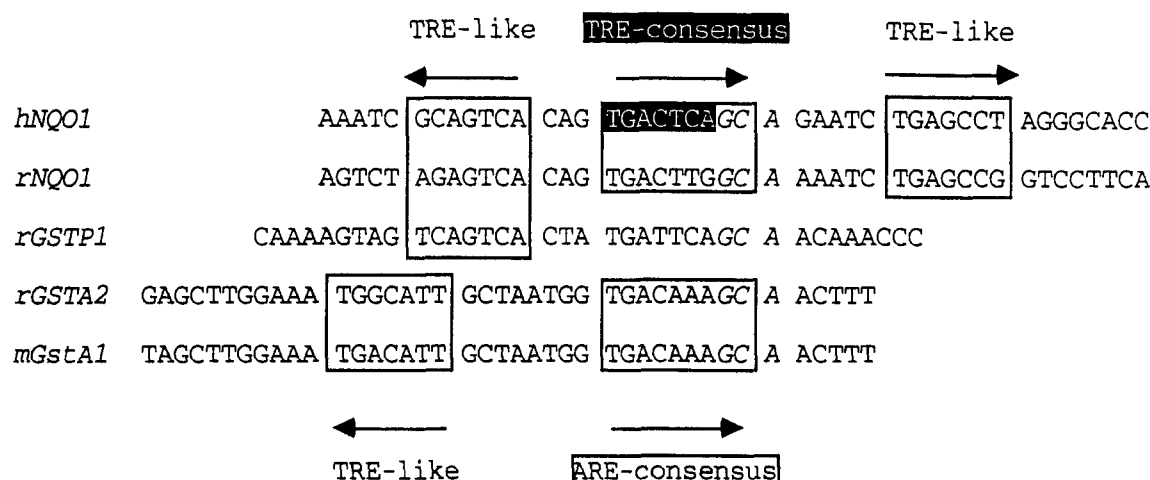
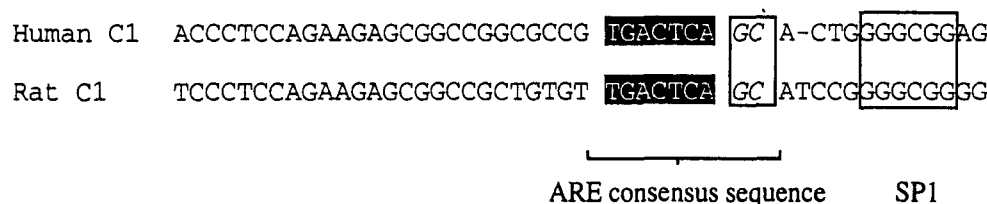


**FIGURE 20.** Identification of the ARE. The rat ARE ligated to the CAT reporter gene (i.e., 164CAT, the GSTA2 minimal promoter fused to CAT) was transfected into HepG2 cells. Following recovery from transfection, the HepG2 cells were either exposed to 50  $\mu$ M  $\beta$ -NF for 24 h (shaded histogram bars) or were left untreated for 24 h (open histogram bars). Mutant ARE sequences ligated to the CAT reporter gene were also transfected separately into HepG2 cells and similarly treated with  $\beta$ -NF. The cells were harvested, lysed and CAT activity measured; a  $\beta$ -galactosidase expression plasmid, which was cotransfected with the ARE-CAT constructs, was used as an internal control for transfection efficiency. The CAT activity obtained from the normal wild-type ARE is shown by two bars on the right designated "WILD." Each mutant ARE contained a single point mutation, the nature of which is indicated. The influence of each point mutation on the basal transcriptional activity of the ARE can be seen by comparing the relative heights of the open histogram bars. The influence of mutations on inducible transcriptional activity can be seen by comparing the relative heights of the shaded histogram bars. This figure is based on the data of Rushmore et al.<sup>565</sup>

A. Alignment of enhancers in the 5'-flanking regions of five genes that are responsive to antioxidants.



B. Comparison between the C1 promoter region of rat and human class pi GST genes.



**FIGURE 21.** Comparison between the ARE and TRE-like sequences in GST and NQO genes. (A) Alignment of enhancers in the 5'-flanking regions of five genes that are responsive to antioxidants. (B) Comparison between the C1 promoter region of rat and human class pi genes. (A) Alignment of enhancers in the 5'-flanking regions of five genes that are responsive to antioxidants. The TRE and TRE-like sites and their orientation are indicated by the boxed sequences and arrows. The middle TRE site in the human *NQO1* gene represents a perfect consensus sequence and is indicated by the shaded box. Both ARE consensus sequences and imperfect TRE consensus sequences are indicated by the open boxes. The conserved GCA sequence flanking the central ARE motif is indicated by italics. Abbreviations: *hNQO1*, human *NQO1* gene; *rNQO1*, rat *NQO1* gene; *rGSTP1*, GPE1 enhancer element from the rat *GSTP1* gene; *rGSTA2*, ARE enhancer element from the rat *GSTA2* subunit gene; *mGstA1*, part of the EpRE enhancer element from the mouse *GSTA1* subunit gene. This figure is adapted from the review of Jaiswal.<sup>598</sup> (B) Comparison between the C1 region of the human and rat class pi GST promoter. The ARE consensus sequence, including the conserved core and the GC (indicated in italic type) box, is shown. The core sequence comprises a consensus AP-1 site that binds a Fos-Jun complex. This region is represented by boxed nucleotides. Although the C1 promoter regions contain the consensus ARE nucleotide sequence, the flanking sequences around the ARE are unlike those seen in other proposed ARE (compare panel A with panel B).

A comparison between the nucleotide sequences of the 41-bp ARE-containing region in the rat *GSTA2* gene with the

41-bp 5'-flanking region of the mouse *GstA1* gene shows the existence of only two nucleotide differences (Figure 22).

```

Mouse -991      TAAGATAAAAAGAGGCCAGCCCTGCTCTCTGGTAGGGTATA
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
rat   -958      tcagataaaaagaggccagccctgctcactggcagggt...

                CAGCCTTAGGCATGTGACAGGCATCTCGGAGGCCAGCCAGATCATCAGGT
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
                ...cgtcaggcatgttgctgcatc.ccgaggccagccagatcactagggt
                -----XRE-----

                AATGATTAATAACCAAGACCCATGAACCAAGGA..TTAACTAAAATCATG
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
                aatgattaataaccaagaccatgaaaccgaccactgtaactaagatcagg
                -----HNF1-----

                AATCAGCTTGTGGGTGTGTGAGTGAGGTCAGCAAGAATGACCATGTTGTG
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
                actcagcatgtgg..gtgcgagtggagccatcggatgatgacctgtgtgtg

                GATAAGAG..CCATGTCTGAACTTGGCAGGAAGGATCAGTAATTCTCATT
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
                gataagagttctgggtctgaacttggcaggaaggatcagtaattctcagg

                AGCTTGGAATGACATTGCTAATGGTGACAAAGCAACTTTCCACAGGAG
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
                agcttggaatggcattgctaataatggtgacaaagcaactttcgcacaggag
                -----41-bp ARE sequence-----

                TAACTGCAGGGACTCACAGGCTGCACTGAGACCTAGAGCAGGCTGGACAG
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
                aaactgcagggactcacaggctgcactgagacctagagcaggctggacag

                AATGT.GTCTGGTCATCCAGGATAAAGTTAAGTGTGAGCTGTGTCCCTCC
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
                tgtgtgggatgggtcatcc.....aaa..taagtgtgagttgtgaaattcc

                TTTCTGCCCTCTGGCTCTTG                                     -584
                | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
                tttctgcccttgggctcttg                                     -558

```

Sequence alignment between the promoter regions of the mouse *GstA1* and rat *GSTA2* genes. The 41-bp ARE sequence (boxed region) and 5' and 3' flanking nucleotides are shown. The rat *GSTA2* promoter also contains the enhancer element, HNF1 and a putative XRE. As can be seen from the figure, these regions, and in particular the HNF1 enhancer element, are also highly conserved between the two gene promoters. In addition, other regions within the immediate flanking sequences are also highly conserved.

**FIGURE 22.** Sequence alignment between the 5'-flanking region of mouse *GstA1* and rat *GSTA2* genes.

The flanking region of the murine *GstA1* gene contains the identical 5'-TGACAAAGC-3' sequence described for the ARE in rat *GSTA2*

(located between -696 and -688 bp). However, whereas the rat 41-bp element contains a single consensus ARE, inspection of the mouse

enhancer reveals that an additional ARE consensus, 5'-TGACATTGC-3', is present 6 bp upstream from the 5'-TGACAAAGC-3' element common to both rat and mouse genes (Figure 21). In the rat *GSTA2* gene, this enhancer is replaced by the sequence 5'-TGGCATTGC-3' (located between -711 and -703 bp), which does not serve as a functional ARE. Thus, although the rat and mouse enhancers appear to function in a similar manner, the presence of an additional ARE consensus in the EpRE may influence the mechanism of *trans*-activation.

The possibility that the rat ARE and mouse EpRE are functionally distinct is worthy of consideration. Table 14 shows the responsiveness in HepG2 cells of the rat ARE and the mouse EpRE to various inducers. Similar doses of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, hydroquinone, and tBHQ are required to stimulate transcription directed by the ARE and EpRE. However, the EpRE appears to be 8- and 500-fold more responsive to catechol and  $\beta$ -NF than the ARE. These data, therefore, suggest that the tandem arrangement of two enhancers within the EpRE may render it more responsive than the ARE to certain inducing agents. Prester et al.<sup>595</sup> have proposed that in the mouse *GstA1* gene a putative Ets binding site which is adjacent to the distal ARE, within the EpRE, may augment its activity; rat *GSTA2* also contains an Ets binding site but this is adjacent to the non-functional ARE-like motif situated between -711 and -703 bp. The hypothesis that the Ets binding site can influence the activity of the ARE merits further investigation.

Other sequences that are immediately adjacent to the core ARE and EpRE enhancers may also be required for maximal basal and inducible expression of the mouse *GstA1* and rat *GSTA2* genes. As Figure 22 shows, sequences that flank both the 41-bp ARE and EpRE are highly conserved, suggesting that additional functional requirements constrain sequence divergence.

#### 4. Relationship between the ARE and AP-1-Binding Sites

In the literature, the relationship between the ARE and the AP-1-binding motif is somewhat confused because, although the consensus sequence required for AP-1 binding is distinct from that of the ARE, the two consensus sequences are not mutually exclusive and allow the coexistence of both enhancers within a stretch of 9 bp of DNA. Indeed, to emphasize this point, it is worth noting that the TPA-inducible human *MTIIA* gene, which was used by Angel et al.<sup>596</sup> to define the TRE consensus, contains both an AP-1-binding site and an ARE.

AP-1 was originally identified as a factor (i.e., the Fos/Jun containing complex) that stimulated basal levels of transcription *in vitro*, and its binding site was also identified with TPA inducibility in certain enhancer elements.<sup>596,597</sup> Through alignment of putative AP-1-binding sequences, the 7-bp motif 5'-TGA(G/C)T(C/A)A-3' was identified in the control regions of TPA-inducible genes such as human collagenase, human metallothionein, human interleukin 2, rat stromelysin, and SV40. The AP-1 DNA-binding site, or TRE, contains the sequence 5'-TGA CTCA-3' that shares some homology with the core consensus ARE sequence (5'-TGACNNNGC-3'), suggesting that *trans*-acting factors that bind to the TRE may interact with the ARE.

Jaiswal<sup>598</sup> has compared the ARE and ARE-related enhancers flanking the *GST* and *NQO* genes (Figure 21). He suggested that the various *cis*-acting elements contain two or three copies of either the TRE or a TRE-like element in a stretch of 40 to 45 nucleotides of DNA. However, with the exception of the human *NQO1* gene, which contains a perfect TRE, the remaining genes all have imperfect TRE consensus sequences. The rat *GSTP1* gene contains two

**TABLE 14**  
**Comparison between the Chemical-Mediated Transactivation of Rat *GSTA2* and Mouse *GstA1* Subunit Genes in HepG2 Cells**

Construct	Concentration of chemical required to double reporter protein levels (i.e., CAT or GH) in HepG2 cells (μmol/l)		Concentration of chemical required to double quinone reductase activity in Hepa 1c1c7 cells (μmol/l)
	Rat pGTB1.6CAT	Mouse p284YaGH	
<b>Compound</b>			
1,2-Benzanthracene	25	—	—
2,3-Benzanthracene	25	—	—
<i>p</i> -Benzoquinone	15	—	—
Benzyl isothiocyanate	—	0.7	3.7
3,5-Di- <i>tert</i> -Butylcatechol	15	—	—
Cadmium chloride	—	7.3	11
Catechol	80	8.5	4.5
1-Cyclohexen-2-one	—	15	9
1-Cyclopenten-2-one	—	80	32
CuOOH	—	21	210
1,2-Dithiole-3-thione	—	15	1
Fisetin	250	—	—
2-(5 <i>H</i> )-Furanone	—	240	36
Hydroquinone	40	12	5.3
Hydrogen peroxide	250	210	560
Menadione	10	—	—
Mercuric chloride	—	1.9	0.5
2-Methylene-4-butyrolactone	—	2.4	4.5
3-Methylene-2-norbornanone	—	3.1	1.5
$\alpha$ -Naphthoflavone	25	—	—
$\beta$ -NF	25	0.05	0.03
1-Nitro-1-cyclohexene	—	1.0	0.46
Phenylarsine oxide	—	0.05	—
<i>Tert</i> -Butylhydroquinone	15	11	6
1,2,3-Trihydroxybenzene	35	—	—
<i>Trans</i> -4-Phenylbut-3-en-2-one	—	16	15
Quercetin	50	—	—
TCDD	5 (only with XRE)	—	—

**Note:** Data derived using rat pGTB1.6CAT in HepG2 cells are from references 565 and 594. Data derived using mouse p284YaGH in HepG2 cells and quinone reductase enzyme assays of Hepa 1c1c7 cell extracts are from Prester et al.<sup>595</sup> CuOOH, cumene hydroperoxide;  $\beta$ -NF,  $\beta$ -naphthoflavone; TCDD, tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin.

adjacent imperfect TRE consensus sequences within GPE1, and although it is responsive to TPA<sup>570,599</sup> and can bind AP-1 *in vitro*,<sup>600</sup> it does not contain an ARE consensus sequence nor is it thought to respond to monofunctional inducers. Furthermore, the GPE1 element is active in undifferentiated F9 embryonic stem cells, suggesting that it may not be regulated in a classic AP-1-dependent fashion because this cell line possesses very low levels of AP-1 activity.<sup>599</sup> Evidence suggests that the two imperfect TRE elements within GPE1 can bind

Jun, but that they act synergistically to enhance transcriptional activity.<sup>600</sup>

Although both human and rat *NQO* genes contain a central TRE-like consensus element that is flanked by similar elements either side of the core, the rat *GSTA2* and mouse *GstA1* genes contain only two TRE-like elements that can be arranged in either orientation with respect to each other, and are spaced between 3 and 8 bp apart. As described by Rushmore et al.,<sup>565</sup> the minimum ARE sequence required for expression and induction of rat *GSTA2* is 5'-



TGACNNNGC-3', thus suggesting that only one TRE-like element is required for responsiveness to monofunctional inducers. By contrast, reports on the EpRE in mouse *GstA1* indicate that both of the TRE-like elements<sup>569</sup> are required for transcriptional activation by tBHQ or  $\beta$ -NF. In addition, Li and Jaiswal<sup>601</sup> observed that mutations of a perfect TRE in the human *NQO1* gene result in loss of basal and  $\beta$ -NF-induced expression. These results indicate the importance of TRE-like sequences in the function of the ARE but, although some genes require at least two TRE-like sequences for responsiveness to monofunctional inducers, this is not a universal requirement.

A striking feature of the ARE sequences described in Figure 21 is the presence of a conserved 3 bp sequence, GCA, immediately 3' of the TRE-like sequence. As already indicated, the GC nucleotides are required for induction of transcription of rat *GSTA2*,<sup>565,592</sup> as well as mouse *GstA1*,<sup>602</sup> and its presence in other ARE-containing sequences suggests an essential function. The fact that the GCA sequence is situated outwith the region in the ARE that shares homology with the TRE, suggests that *trans*-acting factors other than the AP-1 complex are involved in ARE-mediated regulation of gene expression.

### 5. Role of Barbie Box Sequences in Induction of GST by Barbiturates

The levels of many GST subunits are increased in rodent organs following treatment with PB. The molecular basis for this increase in GST is not clear. However, Fulco and his co-workers<sup>567</sup> have identified a *cis*-acting barbiturate-responsive element in *Bacillus megaterium* that mediates induction of CYP<sub>BM-1</sub> and CYP<sub>BM-3</sub> by barbiturates. This element, called the Barbie box, is 15 bp

in length and is located in the 5'-regulatory regions of the *B. megaterium* CYP genes. Through searching for similar sequences in the genes of other barbiturate-inducible proteins, Liang et al.<sup>567</sup> identified Barbie boxes in the regulatory region of many eukaryotic genes. This analysis allowed the following 5'-ATCAAAAGCTGGAGG-3' consensus to be proposed as the element responsible for barbiturate inducibility. The core 4 bp sequence AAAG (position 5 to 8) was present in all the barbiturate-regulated genes, but the other adjacent 5'- and 3'-flanking nucleotides within the Barbie box are not conserved and may not be essential. Within the Barbie boxes, most barbiturate-inducible rat and murine genes contain between 8 and 12 of the 15 consensus nucleotides, but all of these enhancers contain the AAAG core.

Several potential Barbie box elements can be identified in rat and mouse GST genes. The core AAAG Barbie box motif is contained within the 5'-TGACAAAGC-3' ARE, which is common to the regulatory regions of both rat *GSTA2* and mouse *GstA1*. Although it is possible that the ARE is involved in GST induction by PB, as suggested by Pinkus et al.,<sup>603</sup> this seems unlikely as outwith the core AAAG motif, the homology between the ARE and the Barbie box is not high: in both rat *GSTA2* and mouse *GstA1*, the ARE-containing sequence, 5'-tgacAAAGCaactt-3', contains 5 of the 15 consensus nucleotides. Other potential Barbie box candidates exist in the rodent GST genes. For example, the sequence 5'-ATaAAAAGagGccaG-3', located between -950 and -936 bp from the transcriptional start site, in rat *GSTA2* represents a candidate Barbie box element, as does the sequence 5'-AgggAAAGgTGGtGG-3' located between -179 and -165 bp from the transcriptional start site in mouse *GstA1*. It will clearly be important to establish whether these potential Barbie box elements are functional.

## 6. *Cis-Acting Elements for Nuclear Factor (NF)- $\kappa$ B*

Putative NF- $\kappa$ B-binding sites have been identified in the flanking region of a number of genes encoding enzymes involved in GSH homeostasis ( $\gamma$ -glutamylcysteine synthetase)<sup>604,605</sup> and drug metabolism (dihydrodiol dehydrogenase and GST).<sup>606,607</sup> The best characterized example of the involvement of NF- $\kappa$ B in GST regulation involves the human class pi gene where an NF- $\kappa$ B-like element (5'-GGGACCCTCC-3'), located between -98 and -89 bp from the transcriptional start site, appears to be responsible for suppression of *GSTP1* expression in MCF7 cells;<sup>607</sup> the consensus DNA sequence for recognition by NF- $\kappa$ B is the following 10-base motif 5'-GGGR(C/A/T)YYCC-3'. Nuclear proteins that bind to this silencer element prevent transcription mediated by the C1 region of the *GSTP1* promotor which contains an overlapping ARE/TRE motif (5'-TGA CTCAGC-3'), located between -69 and -61 bp. Overexpression of *GSTP1* in vincristine-resistant human mammary carcinoma VCREMS cells is achieved by displacement of the inhibitor complex from the NF- $\kappa$ B-like element, presumably by another transcription factor. As the NF- $\kappa$ B and the ARE/TRE motifs are situated approximately 20 bp apart, factors that are bound to these sites are aligned on the same side of the DNA double helix, thus facilitating a protein-protein interaction between the two complexes.

NF- $\kappa$ B is a member of the Rel family of transcriptional activator proteins.<sup>608</sup> It responds to oxidative stress in a cell-specific fashion and is responsible for increased transcription of inflammatory response genes. The NF- $\kappa$ B signal transduction pathway is regulated by both redox and phosphorylation.<sup>609,610</sup> NF- $\kappa$ B comprises two related subunits that are retained in the cytoplasm as an inactive complex. Substantial hetero-

geneity exists among the NF- $\kappa$ B complexes and this accounts for the variety of signal transduction pathways that can utilize this family of factors. Presumably heterogeneity in NF- $\kappa$ B also accounts for the specificity of interaction with different enhancers within the genes that they can activate. Several different types of Rel dimers exist; the first type comprises homodimers or heterodimers of mature p50 and p65 protein, whereas the second type comprises heterodimers of mature p65 protein and unprocessed Rel protein precursor (e.g., p105). Within the cytosol the p50 and p65 dimers form inactive complexes with any one of a family of inhibitory subunits including I $\kappa$ B- $\alpha$ , I $\kappa$ B- $\beta$ , I $\kappa$ B- $\gamma$ , and Bcl-3. The cytosolic complexes formed between the p65 and the p105 subunits are also inactive.<sup>608,611</sup> The DNA-binding activity of NF- $\kappa$ B is revealed by either dissociation of the I $\kappa$ B subunit or processing of the p105 protein, events that result in translocation of the p50:p65 heterodimer to the nucleus. It should be noted that I $\kappa$ B- $\alpha$  and I $\kappa$ B- $\beta$  dissociate from NF- $\kappa$ B in response to different subsets of inducers and may influence the duration of induction. Activation of NF- $\kappa$ B is triggered by tyrosine kinase activity and occurs in response to a diverse number of agents including H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, phorbol esters, UV light,  $\gamma$ -rays, and inflammatory cytokines; activation of NF- $\kappa$ B is diminished by the tyrosine kinase inhibitors herbimycin A and erbstatin, antioxidants, and protease inhibitors.<sup>612</sup> Many of the agents that activate NF- $\kappa$ B produce ROS, suggesting that either the signal transduction pathway or dissociation of I $\kappa$ B from NF- $\kappa$ B is redox sensitive.<sup>613</sup> The activity of NF- $\kappa$ B itself is also redox sensitive but surprisingly, in this case, oxidation of a labile cysteine at amino acid position 62 in p50 results in reduced binding to its DNA-enhancer motifs. *In vitro* experiments show that the DNA-binding activity of NF- $\kappa$ B requires cysteine 62 of p50 to be reduced.

whereas other experiments suggest that NF- $\kappa$ B is activated *in vivo* by oxidative stress, paradoxical facts that appear incompatible. However, it seems likely that the triggering of NF- $\kappa$ B activation by oxidative stress is linked to phosphorylation events and is separate from the requirement for NF- $\kappa$ B to be reduced to bind to DNA-enhancer motifs. It has been suggested that, following oxidant-triggered dissociation of NF- $\kappa$ B from I $\kappa$ B, the p50 subunit may be reduced *in vivo* by thioredoxin as this cellular reducing catalyst is induced following transient oxidative stress.<sup>614,615</sup>

In the context of the overexpression of *GSTP1* in the VCREMS cell line,<sup>616</sup> NF- $\kappa$ B is capable of interacting synergistically with various transcription factors, including c-Jun, Ets, and Sp1. As Rel family members bind their recognition sequences with an unusually high affinity compared with most eukaryotic activators, it is distinctly possible that, in the VCREMS cells, a member of the Rel family is responsible for displacing an inhibitory complex from the NF- $\kappa$ B-like site within *GSTP1* and that this allows a synergistic interaction between the NF- $\kappa$ B protein and c-Jun (or other bZIP proteins) bound at the adjacent ARE/TRE site.

## 7. Glucocorticoid Regulation of GST

Hepatic GST activity in rat and mouse can be modulated by treatment with the synthetic glucocorticoid dexamethasone (Table 11). The levels of the rGSTA2 subunit in liver are increased about five-fold following administration of dexamethasone,<sup>500</sup> and examination of the 5'-flanking region of the rat *GSTA2* gene showed the existence of a putative GRE, 5'-AGAACAAGCTGTACC-3', between

nucleotides -1609 and -1595.<sup>566</sup> It appears likely that induction of rGSTA2 by dexamethasone is mediated by this region of the gene. The structure of the GRE can vary significantly, but it is frequently found to contain two canonical hexamers, TGTTCT, that are separated by three nucleotides.<sup>617,618</sup> It is probable that this enhancer will mediate induction of GST by pregnenolone-16 $\alpha$ -carbonitrile, a model inducer of the CYP3A family, but this possibility has not been explored.

The cDNA of a glucocorticoid-inducible class mu GST from Syrian hamster, which shares closest homology with rGSTM2, has been isolated by Fan et al.<sup>189</sup> Cloning and sequence analysis of the regulatory region of this gene failed to identify a GRE that might be responsible for induction by triamcinolone acetonide. Cyclohexamide blocks induction of this GST, suggesting that increased expression requires ongoing protein synthesis. It has therefore been proposed that induction of class mu GST represents a secondary effect of glucocorticoids. The induction has been attributed, in part, to a region between -353 and -239 bp that contains four helix-loop-helix consensus-binding domains.

## 8. Increased Expression of GST by Insulin

The expression of human *GSTP1* is enhanced by insulin.<sup>619</sup> This activity is attributed to an 8-bp sequence, 5'-CCCGCGTC-3', located at +48 to +55 bp from the transcriptional start site in intron 1, demonstrating the existence of enhancer sequences 3' of the transcriptional initiation site. Like human *GSTP1*, the orthologous gene in the rat, is also induced in response to insulin treatment.<sup>620</sup>



## VIII. TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS INVOLVED IN INDUCTION OF GST BY ANTIOXIDANTS, PRO-OXIDANTS AND MICHAEL REACTION ACCEPTORS

### A. Interaction of the ARE with Transcription Factors

Over recent years, evidence has accumulated suggesting that transcriptional regulatory proteins such as Jun and Fos are involved in coupling extracellular signals to gene expression in the nucleus by interacting with AP-1-binding sites (TRE motifs) in target genes. Thus, recognition that the ARE in the regulatory region of various GST genes is similar to the TRE has suggested that Fos and Jun might be involved in GST induction. The observation by Choi and Moore<sup>621</sup> that *c-fos* and *c-jun* gene expression is also increased by BHA, butylated hydroxytoluene, catechol, and, to a smaller extent, by hydroquinone, has also added credibility to the thesis that induction of GST by phenolic antioxidants might involve Jun and Fos. More recent data from Yoshioka et al.<sup>622</sup> have shown that the major ARE-binding and activating protein is not a Jun-Fos heterodimer, but this does not exclude the possibility that heterodimers containing either Jun or Fos can bind this element.

Photochemical cross-linking experiments have demonstrated that a heterodimer comprising subunits of approximately 28 and 45 kDa can bind specifically to the ARE.<sup>623</sup> The presence of a subunit of about 45 kDa is consistent with a member of the AP-1 family of transcription factors being involved in binding. However, *in vitro* translated c-Jun and c-Fos do not bind to the ARE flanking rat *GSTA2*. Furthermore, combinations of *in vitro* translated c-Fos with

Jun-B or c-Fos with Jun-D are also unable to interact with the ARE during electrophoretic mobility shift assays.<sup>592</sup> These results suggest that although the enhancer element contains an imperfect TRE, neither c-Jun, Jun-B, Jun-D, nor c-Fos forms part of a complex that interacts with the ARE. The AP-1 protein family is extensive and the ability of a number of Fos-related factors such as Fos-B, Fra1, and Fra2 to interact with the ARE has not been tested to date.

Evidence suggests that members of the Maf family of transcription activator proteins are able to interact with the ARE *in vitro*. Maf is a member of a family of bZIP proteins that includes the *c-maf* protooncogene<sup>624</sup> and the human retina-specific gene *nrl*.<sup>625</sup> Using truncated polypeptides that encompassed the leucine zipper and basic region of these proteins, Kerppola and Curran<sup>626</sup> investigated the dimerization and DNA-binding activities of the Maf and Nrl proteins. The purified Maf and Nrl homodimers bound the palindromic sequence TGC(N)<sub>6,7</sub> GCA. However, Maf and Nrl dimerized with Fos and Jun, and the resulting heterodimers exhibited unique DNA-binding specificity.<sup>627</sup> These workers demonstrated that Fos-Nrl, Jun-Nrl, and Fos-Maf heterodimers bind to nonpalindromic sequences containing the consensus 5'-TGAC(N)<sub>3,4</sub>GCA-3'. Most significantly, this sequence closely resembles the 5'-TGACNNNGC-3' ARE consensus,<sup>565</sup> thus implicating these complexes in the induction of *GST* and *NQO1* gene expression. It can be speculated that among Fos-Nrl, Jun-Nrl, and Fos-Maf heterodimers, Fos and Jun are responsible for binding to the 5' region of the ARE (TGAC), whereas Maf and Nrl bind to the 3' region (GCA). Therefore, although homodimers and heterodimers formed between Jun and Fos do not appear to effect transactivation of genes via the ARE, they may, nonetheless, be involved in

ARE-mediated transcriptional activation of GST through their ability to dimerize with Maf and Nrl. A large number of Maf homologs exist,<sup>628,629</sup> most notably small Maf proteins<sup>630</sup> that appear to lack a trans-activation domain, but the ability of these proteins to bind the ARE has not been studied.

## B. Interaction of AP-1 with *cis*-Acting Elements in GST Genes

In contrast to the ARE in rat *GSTA2*, Friling et al.<sup>569</sup> suggested that *trans*-activation of the mouse *GstA1* gene through the EpRE requires the Fos-Jun heterodimeric complex. Exposure of NIH3T3 cells to antioxidants such as tBHQ, and to other inducers of cellular stress, results in an increase in Fos and Jun expression.<sup>593</sup> Although treatment of NIH3T3 cells with cycloheximide does not prevent the tBHQ-induced increase in fos or jun mRNA, it does inhibit the binding activity of AP-1 to the EpRE, suggesting that ongoing protein synthesis is required for the interaction of AP-1 with this element. Daniel et al.<sup>593</sup> have reported that treatment of either HepG2 or H4II cells with tBHQ, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, and other xenobiotics increases the TRE-binding activity within nuclear extracts. The most compelling evidence to suggest that an AP-1 complex can interact with the mouse EpRE comes from experiments showing that *in vitro* synthesized Fos and Jun proteins can interact cooperatively with the enhancer element. Furthermore, when F9 embryonic cells were cotransfected with an EpRE *GstA1*-CAT reporter construct, along with increasing amounts of both c-fos and c-jun expression vectors, CAT activity augmented with the increase in the amount of Fos and Jun. In the absence of Fos and Jun, no in-

ducible activity was observed.<sup>593</sup> These experiments suggest that the EpRE in the regulatory region of the mouse *GstA1* gene is able to interact with Jun and Fos, and that these proteins are synthesized *de novo* following exposure to xenobiotic chemicals. It remains to be established whether Jun and Fos interact with the EpRE as heterodimers with Maf and Nrl.

The work of Daniel's laboratory on the EpRE in *GstA1* has been extended by Wasserman and Fahl<sup>602</sup> who have shown that at least seven different proteins, or protein complexes, can interact with the enhancer element. Although these results confirm the proposal that a 160-kDa protein complex is required for antioxidant responsiveness,<sup>631</sup> the involvement of an 80-kDa protein in transcriptional activation was also demonstrated. In addition, a 40-kDa protein with binding activity for the EpRE that interacted specifically with a consensus TRE and comigrated with a Jun homodimer-DNA complex in electrophoretic mobility shift assays was described. Thus, the earlier results of Daniel et al.<sup>593</sup> suggesting that an AP-1 complex can interact with the murine EpRE were corroborated. However, although the 40-kDa protein could bind to an EpRE that supported transcriptional induction, it also interacted with noninducible mutants of the EpRE, suggesting that it has a broad binding specificity and may not be required specifically for induction of transcription.<sup>602</sup>

The results discussed above suggest that a number of different *trans*-acting factors can interact with the ARE and the EpRE sequences. These factors may function either separately or in combination, and a certain amount of protein "cross-talk" may lead to changes in the expression of the genes containing these enhancers. AP-1 complexes may be able to interact with some sequences that contain an ARE, but this may depend on subtle nucleotide differences

between different enhancers. However, although AP-1 may be involved in basal level expression of some GST genes, the weight of evidence suggests that it is not involved directly in transcriptional activation of GST genes by monofunctional inducers; Fos-Nrl, Jun-Nrl, and Fos-Maf heterodimers may be responsible for induction of GST by monofunctional inducers.

Studies on the human *GSTP1* gene have identified the essential element 5'-GTGACTCAGCA-3', situated between nucleotides -70 and -60 from the transcriptional start site, that is known as the C1 region<sup>616</sup> and is absolutely required for *GSTP1* transcription. Significantly, this sequence contains both the consensus ARE and TRE motifs. The C1 region was found to bind a nuclear complex that comprises a Fos-Jun heterodimer in drug-resistant VCREMS cells but not in the parental MCF7 cell line.<sup>616</sup> The C1 region is also present and is highly conserved in the regulatory region of the rat *GSTP1* gene (Figure 21). Although the human C1 promoter region in *GSTP1* binds a Fos-Jun complex in VCREMS cells, it does not do so in all cell types. Indeed, in the human mammary carcinoma cell line, MCF7, other *trans*-acting factors such as NF- $\kappa$ B may interact with the promoter.<sup>607</sup> The ability of multiple *trans*-acting factors, similar to those that bind the ARE, to interact with this enhancer element remains a distinct possibility. However, it should be recognized that the sequences that flank the TRE site in the C1 region of both human and rat *GSTP1* genes are entirely distinct from the flanking sequence of the 41-bp ARE and EpRE in rat *GSTA2* and mouse *GstA1* genes (Figure 21).

### C. Signal Transduction Pathways Involved in GST Induction

Unlike the receptor-mediated mechanism for induction of genes that contain

either the XRE or the GRE, no receptor for synthetic antioxidants has been identified that can regulate ARE-dependent transcription. As proposed by Talalay and his co-workers,<sup>33</sup> GST induction by monofunctional inducers does not involve any steric property of the inducing agent or a receptor but, rather, the production of Michael reaction acceptors.<sup>33</sup> The mechanism whereby this chemical signal (or chemical stress) is relayed to the transcriptional machinery remains to be determined, but it appears reasonable to suppose that the presence of Michael acceptors is recognized within the cell by a redox and electrophile-sensitive protein (or proteins). The location of the putative sensor is unknown; it may be either membrane bound, cytosolic, or nuclear. The role of sensor of chemical stress could be performed by a protein containing reactive cysteine residues or, possibly, by a redox-sensitive metal-chelated protein. Presumably this protein may be either a component of the transcriptional machinery or may be part of a stress-inducible protein kinase pathway. Should the sensor be part of a protein kinase pathway that responds to electrophile and oxidative stress, then it is envisaged that the signaling mechanism could involve either activation or induction of transcription factors involved in expression of xenobiotic-regulated genes. Whether monofunctional inducers, the active metabolites of bifunctional inducers, and ROS are all capable of interacting with a common sensor, or trigger distinct signal transduction pathways that converge (Figure 23), is an issue that requires further research.

As described above, Fos-Nrl, Jun-Nrl, and Fos-Maf heterodimers can bind to the ARE and related sequences *in vitro*.<sup>627</sup> It is possible that the transcriptional activation of GST genes by electrophile and oxidative stress requires either induction of ARE-binding bZIP proteins or activation of ARE-binding bZIP proteins by a mechanism in-

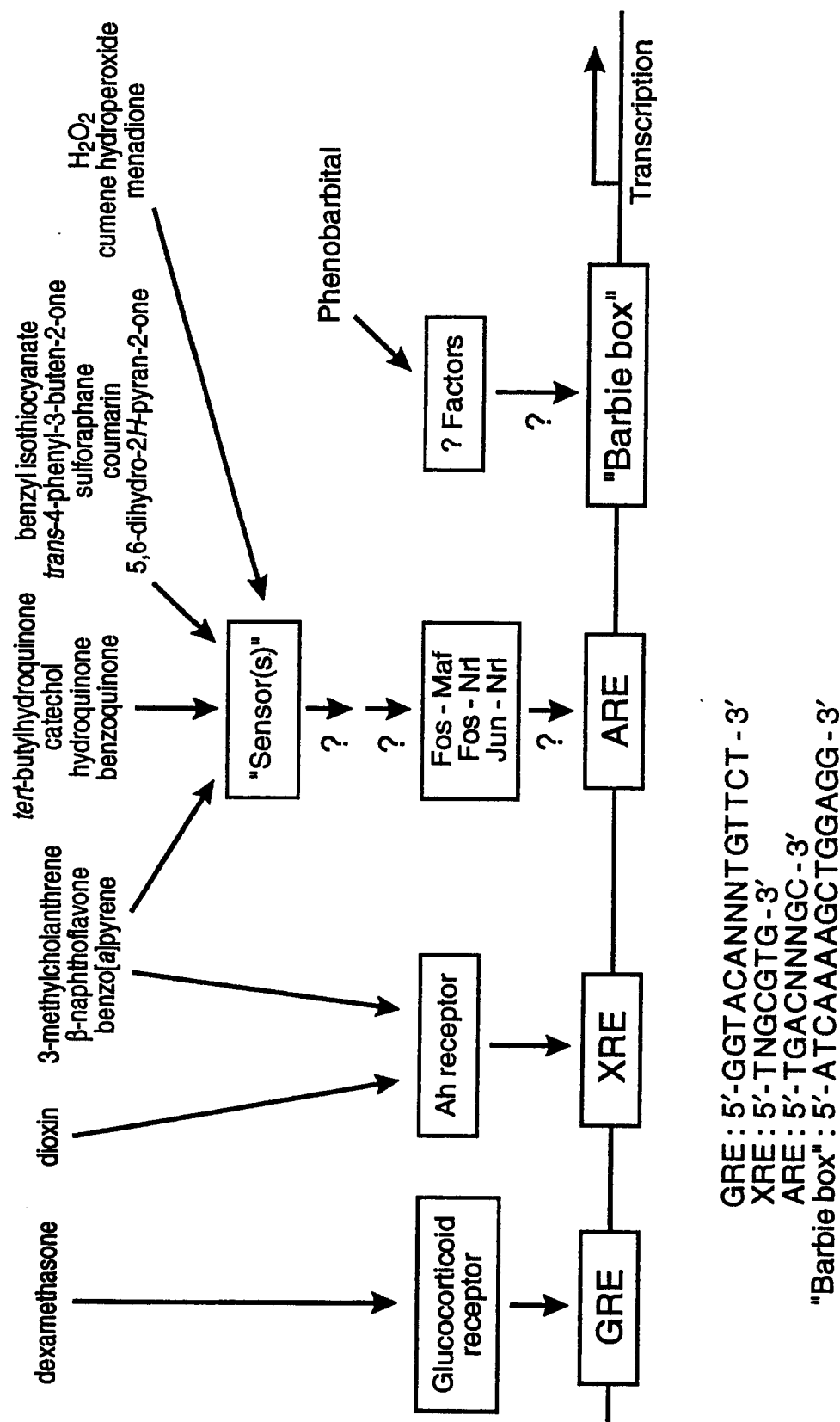


FIGURE 23. Interaction between different chemicals and various cis-acting elements in GST genes.

volving phosphorylation or modification of their redox status. Both induction and post-translational modification of bZIP proteins may be involved in GST induction. However, the molecular processes involved in GST induction by Michael reaction acceptors may differ from those involved in GST induction by prooxidants.

The induction of Maf and Nrl by drugs has not been described, but evidence has been provided that Jun and Fos are induced by BHA and butylated hydroxytoluene.<sup>621</sup> Surprisingly, tBHQ does not induce Fos in HepG2 cells. Yoshioka et al.<sup>622</sup> have pointed out that the preferential induction of certain bZIP proteins can have a major impact on the transcriptional activity of certain genes. These workers also showed that, although tBHQ induced expression of *c-jun*, *junB*, *fra-1*, and *fra-2*, it did not induce *c-fos*. tBHQ inhibited the ability of TPA to induce TRE-dependent transcription; it was proposed that this inhibition is due to the formation of Jun-Fra heterodimers that have low transactivation potential. It therefore seems likely that the levels of Maf and Nrl within a cell will influence inducibility of GST genes. It is possible that the small Maf proteins, which lack the transactivation domain, are able to compete with Maf and Nrl for dimerization with Fos and Jun, and thereby prevent induction of GST genes by xenobiotics.

It has been established that antioxidants may bring about changes in the expression of genes regulated by the Fos-Jun complex.<sup>632</sup> Abate et al.<sup>633-635</sup> have shown that the redox state of the cell regulates the DNA binding activity of Fos and Jun, and demonstrated that the oxidation of the sulfhydryl group of a conserved cysteine residue in the DNA-binding domain of Fos (C154) and Jun (C272) decreases DNA-binding of the complex to the AP-1 site. However, chemical reduction of Fos and Jun to the sulfhydryl increases DNA binding.<sup>635</sup> Further char-

acterization of this protein-DNA binding activity revealed that a 37 kDa nuclear protein, known as Ref-1,<sup>636</sup> maintains Fos-Jun in a reduced state under pro-oxidant conditions in the cell. Treatment of cells with oxidizing agents results in increased synthesis by the cell of antioxidants such as thioredoxin and GSH. Ref-1 is sensitive to the redox state of the cell and is stimulated by thioredoxin to maintain the reduced sulfhydryl state of the conserved cysteine residues in the DNA-binding domain of Fos-Jun, thereby allowing the AP-1 complex to act as the *trans*-acting factor in increasing expression of specific genes during oxidative stress. The Maf and Nrl family of proteins all share a common cysteine residue, namely, C292 in chick v-Maf, C242 in chick Maf-B, C68 in chick Maf-K, C68 in chick Maf-F, C68 in mouse Maf-K, and C176 in human Nrl. This cysteine is situated on the N-terminal side of the leucine zipper, 11 residues from the first leucine (Figure 24). It will be interesting to determine whether the oxidation state of this cysteine can modulate the binding activity of Maf and Nrl for the ARE, because this enhancer mediates response to pro-oxidant insult. It will also be of great interest to determine whether Ref-1 can attenuate the binding of Fos-Nrl, Jun-Nrl, and Fos-Maf heterodimers to the ARE.

In addition to redox regulation of AP-1 activity, phosphorylation of Fos or Jun has been implicated in the transcriptional activation of some genes. The mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase, JNK1, can phosphorylate the N-terminal transactivation domain of c-Jun at serine 63 and 73 in response to UV light.<sup>637</sup> JNK1 is itself activated by phosphorylation at threonine and tyrosine residues.<sup>638</sup> Phosphorylation of c-Jun by JNK1 leads to enhanced induction of AP-1 target genes. A number of potential proline-directed protein kinase sites can be identified in Maf and Nrl (Figure 24), sug-



A

c-Maf	MASELAMNNSDL	PPK PTSP	LAMEYVNDFDLMKFEVKKEPVETDRIISQCGRLI	50				
c-Maf	AGGSL	PPK SSTPMSTP	PPK CSSV	PPK PPSE	PPK SFS	PPK APSE	GGSGSEQKAHLEDYYWMTGYPQQ	100
c-Maf	LNPEAL	PPK GFSP	EDAVEALISNSHQLQGGFDGYARGAQQ	LAAAAGAGAGASL	150			
c-Maf	GGSGEEMGPAAAVVSAVIAAAAAQSGAAPHYHHHHHAAGHHHHPTAGAP	200						
c-Maf	GTAGGASSSSNGAGGAGGGGPANTGGGGGGDGGGGTAGAGGALHPHHSAG	250						
c-Maf	GLHFDDRFSDEQLVTMSVRELNROLRGVSKEEVIRL	ancillary DNA binding region	KQKRRTLKNRGYQAQ	basic region	300			
c-Maf	S	*	SRFKRVQQRHV	basic region	LESEKNQLLQQVDHLKQEISRLVRERDAYKEKYEKLVS	leucine zipper	350	
c-Maf	NGFRENGSSSDN	PPK PSSP	EFFM	370				

**FIGURE 24.** Structure of the murine c-Maf protooncogene and human Nrl polypeptides. (A) The primary structure of c-Maf has been deduced from sequencing of the cDNA clone  $\Phi 2-1$ .<sup>628</sup> The putative transactivation domain is contained within residues 1 to 256, the ancillary DNA-binding domain is composed of residues 252 to 285 (dotted underline) the basic region comprises residues 287 to 311 (solid underline), and the leucine zipper is found between residues 313 to 348 (both overline and underline). Potential sites of phosphorylation by proline-directed protein kinases (PPK) are indicated. Cysteine-302 in the basic region, which may be redox sensitive, is indicated by an asterisk. (B) The primary structure of Nrl has been deduced from sequencing of the cDNA clone AS321.<sup>625</sup> The putative transactivation domain is contained within residues 1 to 120, the ancillary DNA-binding domain is composed of residues 126 to 159 (dotted underline), the basic region comprises residues 161 to 185 (solid underline), and the leucine zipper is found between residues 187 to 222 (overline and underline). Potential sites of phosphorylation by proline-directed protein kinases (PPK) and mitogen-activated protein kinase-activated protein kinase-2 (MAPKAP K2) are shown. Cysteine-176 in the basic region, which may be redox sensitive, is indicated by an asterisk.

## B

Nr1	MAL	PPK	LAMEYVND	FDLMKFE	MAPKAP-K2	VKREPS	EGRPGPPTASL	PPK	GSTFYSSV	PPK	50
Nr1	FTFSE	PPK	PGMVGATE	GTRPGLEELYWLATL	QQQLGAGEAL	GLS	FE	EEAMELLQ		100	
Nr1	GQGPVPVDGPHGY	PPK	PGSPEETGAQH	VOLAERFSDAALVSM	SVRELNRQLR					150	
									ancillary DNA binding region		
Nr1	GCCRDEALRLKQRRRTLKNRGYAQA	*	CRSKRLQORRG	LEAERARLAAQLDA						200	
				basic region					leucine zipper		
Nr1	LRAEVARLARERDLYKAR	MAPKAP-K2	CDRLTS	SGPGSGDP	SHLFL					237	
				leucine zipper							

FIGURE 24 (continued)

gesting that these proteins may be phosphorylated by MAP kinases. As MAP kinases can be activated by a variety of stresses, such as H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, hemin, UV irradiation, phorbol esters, heat and osmotic shock, interleukin 1, and arsenite,<sup>639,640</sup> it is possible that many GST inducers can activate MAP kinase signaling pathways. Although oxidative stress can activate MAP kinases,<sup>640</sup> it is not known if Michael reaction acceptors (electrophile stress) can also activate these enzymes. Another reason for thinking that MAP kinases may be involved in signaling GST induction is that certain phenolic antioxidants increase the mitotic activity of liver cells in rats.<sup>641-643</sup> For these reasons, it will be interesting to establish whether MAP kinases can modulate the binding of Fos-Nr1, Jun-Nr1 and Fos-Maf to the ARE.

Studies of GST regulation by adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) in adrenocortical cells have shown that responsiveness to this hormone depends on a cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase.<sup>644</sup> The cells used for these experiments were the Y1 line, which is responsive to ACTH, and the Hin 8 line (derived from Y1), which harbors a defect in the cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. The levels of mouse GSTM1 protein and mRNA were down-regulated by ACTH in the Y1 cells, whereas GSTM1 was not affected by hormonal treatment in the Kin 8 cells. Also, mGSTP1 expression was not affected by ACTH in either cell line. Because of the negative regulation of mGSTM1 by ACTH, this enzyme may have a physiological function in the adrenal gland

during periods of low pituitary ACTH production.

## D. Posttranscriptional Control of GST

In this article, much emphasis has been placed on the transcriptional mechanisms responsible for the regulation of GST. Although transcriptional regulation of GST is of great significance, it is becoming apparent that the levels of GST can be controlled by modulation of the stability of mRNA and protein. Increases in the half-life of GST protein and mRNA have been responsible for overexpression of the class pi enzyme in human cell lines (Table 15). It is not known whether other classes of GST can also be regulated by similar mechanisms. Posttranslational modification of protein can also attenuate the activity of GST and may therefore represent another mechanism of control. For example, the activity of the microsomal GST can be increased dramatically by modification of the protein by thiol-active agents, pesticides, or proteolysis. The activity of class mu GST can be increased by treatment with ROS. The activity of rGSTM6\*-6\* can be modulated *in vitro* by methylation, whereas the activity of rGSTA1-2 can be modulated by phosphorylation *in vitro*. Human GSTP1-1 is glycosylated *in vivo*,<sup>317</sup> but it is unclear whether this modification alters its activity.

## IX. PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL REGULATION OF GST

### A. Overexpression of GST during Chronic Hepatitis

Chronic hepatocellular damage is a feature of many liver diseases including hepatocellular carcinoma, viral infection, hemo-

chromatosis, glycogen storage disease and  $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin deficiency. Despite the different causes of chronic liver injury, the necroinflammatory processes associated with the disease can produce marked oxidative stress. A transgenic mouse model exists for chronic hepatitis in which the hepatitis B virus large envelope protein has been placed under the control of the albumin promoter. In this model, Prochaska and co-workers<sup>658</sup> have found that a marked increase in the hepatic expression of mGSTA1 and mGSTM1 is associated with ongoing hepatocellular damage. They noted that the pattern of increase of phase II enzymes in the transgenic mouse during chronic hepatitis is similar to that observed in mice treated with chemoprotectors. It is likely that induction of GST and NQO during chronic active hepatitis is an adaptive response to ROS, although it is uncertain whether the mechanism of induction is direct or indirect.

### B. Overexpression of GST during Carcinogenesis

#### 1. Regulation of GST during Hepatocarcinogenesis in the Rat

Over the past ten years, class pi GST have attracted substantial attention as markers of preneoplastic lesions. This class of GST is ubiquitously distributed, but is found only in relatively small amounts in normal rat liver.<sup>659</sup> The earliest stages of hepatocarcinogenesis are characterized by a dramatic increase in the expression of the rat *GSTP1* gene. Administration of a single dose of a genotoxic hepatocarcinogen leading to the development of hepatic preneoplastic nodules produces a rapid and large increase in the levels of rGSTP1-1 in liver that persists until hepatocellular carcinoma development.<sup>287-290,660</sup> A remarkable increase

**TABLE 15**  
**Mechanisms Responsible for Increased GST Expression and/or Activity**

Mechanism	Tissue	Gene/protein	Ref.
Transcriptional activation	Rat liver	Rat GSTA2 gene by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene	571
	Rat liver	Rat GSTA2 gene by oltipraz	645
	Rat liver	Rat GSTP1 gene by lead nitrate	646
	Rat liver	Rat GSTP1 gene during chemical carcinogenesis	647
	Mouse liver	Mouse Gsta2 gene by butylated hydroxyanisole	324
	Mouse liver	Mouse Gstm1 gene by butylated hydroxyanisole	324
	ER-negative human breast MCF7 cells	hGSTP1	648
	Human colon carcinoma HT6-8 cells	hGSTP1-1	649
	Chinese hamster ovary CHO-Chl cells	GST Yc	650
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of rat enzyme	Microsomal GST activity increased by <i>N</i> -ethylmaleimide	205
Increased stability of mRNA Increased stability of protein Gene amplification Enhanced specific activity	<i>In vitro</i> assay of human enzyme	Microsomal GST activity increased by <i>N</i> -ethylmaleimide	382
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of mouse enzyme	Microsomal GST activity increased by pesticides	651
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of rat enzyme	Microsomal GST activity increased by limited proteolysis	321
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of rat enzyme	Microsomal GST activity increased by radiation	652
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of rat enzyme	Activity of rGSTM1-1 and rGSTM2-2 increased by active oxygen species	318
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of rat enzyme	Activity of rGSTA3-3 and rGSTM2-2 increased by chenodeoxycholate	130
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of rat enzyme	Activity of rGSTA3-3 increased by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate	653
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of rat enzyme	Activity of rGSTA3-3 increased by 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetate	653
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of human enzyme	Oxidative inactivation of hGSTP1-1 through formation of intrasubunit disulfide bond	254, 654
	<i>In vitro</i> assay of rat enzyme	Oxidative inactivation of rGSTP1-1 through disulfide bond formation	655, 656
Reduced specific activity	<i>In vitro</i> assay of mouse enzyme	Thiol modification of mGSTP1-1 (and mGSTP2-2) at cysteine 47	657

in expression of rGSTP1 is observed in early preneoplastic foci of cells, a fact that makes this protein one of the most sensitive immunohistochemical markers for hepatocarcinogenesis in rat liver. Rat *GSTP1* is overexpressed in tumors produced by genotoxic chemical carcinogens (Figure 25), but is not expressed in tumors produced by nongenotoxic chemical carcinogens. Thus, increased levels of rGSTP1-1 are not observed in hepatomas produced by peroxisomal proliferators such as clofibrate,<sup>661</sup> whereas rGSTP1 expression is suppressed in primary hepatocytes by clofibrate and dexamethasone.<sup>662</sup> Both the peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor and the glucocorticoid receptor attenuate transcriptional activation by Fos-Jun of rat *GSTP1* via GPE1.

Studies in the rat have established that GSTP1 transcription is regulated via a TPA-responsive pathway that may involve p21<sup>ras</sup>, Fos-Jun, and the palindromic TRE-like (GPE1) element.<sup>570,599</sup> Transformation of rat liver epithelial cells with v-H-*ras* or v-*raf* results in overexpression of rGSTP1-1, consistent with this proposed mechanism of regulation.<sup>663</sup> However, cotransfection of cells with *c-jun* and *c-fos* results in minimal activation of GPE1-mediated transcription,<sup>664</sup> suggesting that factors other than AP-1 are influencing GPE1. Also, anti-sense *c-jun* and *c-fos* cotransfected into F9 cells do not modulate GPE1-mediated *trans*-activation. The GPE1 enhancer comprises two palindromically oriented elements, each 8 bp, that are separated by 3 bp. The upstream half-site (5'-GTCAGTCA-3') binds factors that are electrophoretically distinct from AP-1, whereas the downstream half-site (5'-TGATTGAG-3') can bind AP-1. The upstream half-site has no transcriptional activity on its own, whereas the downstream half-site, which can function independently of the upstream half-site, is activated by AP-1.<sup>664</sup> However, both of the half-sites of

GPE1 are required for AP-1-independent transcriptional activation. Indeed, the two half-sites function synergistically as GPE1 mediates a greater degree of *trans*-activation than either a single TRE or a direct TRE repeat. The protein complex that binds to the GPE1 would appear to be large as the two GPE1 half-sites can still retain activity when separated by 13 bp. It will be of great interest to establish the identity of the transcription factors responsible for the increased expression of GSTP1 during hepatocarcinogenesis.

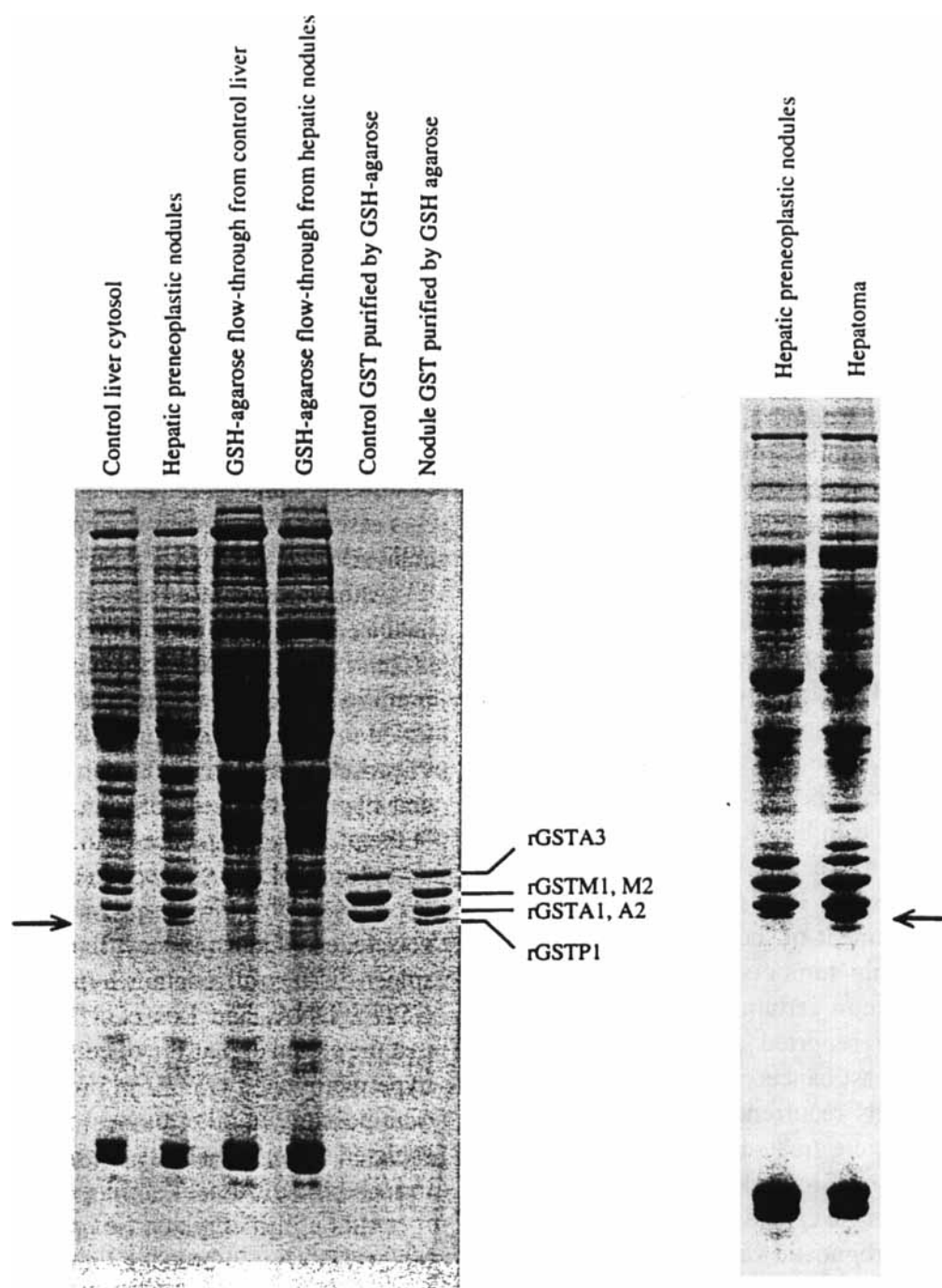
Additional work in Muramatsu's laboratory has identified multiple *cis*-acting elements that bind silencer-binding proteins and oblate expression in normal rat liver. Sakai et al.<sup>570</sup> identified a stretch of sequence 400 bp upstream of the mRNA cap site that functioned as a *cis*-acting negative element in an orientation and position-independent manner in both rat and human hepatoma cell lines. Imagawa et al.<sup>665</sup> showed that at least two *trans*-acting factors interacted with the silencer element and partially purified one of these factors, silencer factor A (SF-A).

In addition to transcriptional activation, Koo et al.<sup>646</sup> provided evidence that the increased rGSTP1-1 activity observed in liver following lead nitrate administration also involves posttranslational and posttranscriptional control. These workers suggested that rGSTP1-1 expression is regulated at multiple levels because, following lead nitrate administration, increases in hepatic GSTP1 mRNA, GSTP1 protein, and GSTP1-1 enzyme activity do not coincide.

## 2. Regulation of GST during Carcinogenesis in Humans

In human liver, hGSTP1-1 is essentially absent from normal hepatocytes but is expressed in high amounts in biliary epithelium.<sup>666</sup> Human hepatocellular carcinomas





**FIGURE 25.** Overexpression of rGSTP1 in preneoplastic nodules. SDS/PAGE was carried out on cytosols from control rat liver, nodule-bearing rat liver, and rat hepatoma. The GST from control and nodule-bearing rat liver were purified by affinity chromatography on GSH-agarose as described in Reference 260. The arrows indicate the position of migration of the rGSTP1 polypeptide.

do not consistently overexpress hGSTP1-1, but it is found in cholangiocarcinoma, presumably reflecting the tissue of origin.<sup>667</sup>

Hepatocytes in severe alcoholic liver disease express hGSTP1-1.<sup>668</sup> A high percentage of liver specimens examined from pa-

tients with alcoholic hepatitis with fibrosis, as well as those from patients with cirrhosis, express class pi GST. Also, in patients with steatosis, a high proportion were found to express hGSTP1-1 in sinusoidal lining cells (probably Kupffer cells) that do not normally express this isoenzyme. It is thought that the expression of the class pi transferase in hepatocytes during alcoholic liver disease is due to acquisition of a bile duct phenotype, as can be demonstrated by the pattern of expression of cytokeratin and tissue polypeptide antigen.<sup>669</sup> The class pi enzyme is not consistently overexpressed in human hepatoma, and is expressed in hepatocytes of patients with alcoholic liver disease, which has prevented its use as a histochemical marker for liver cancer. Human GSTP1-1 has been reported to be overexpressed in a variety of malignancies including carcinoma of the colon, lung, kidney, ovary, pancreas, esophagus, and stomach.<sup>669-676</sup> The class pi enzyme is also overexpressed in breast cancer, where levels of this enzyme are inversely related to estrogen-receptor levels in the tumor.<sup>677,678</sup>

Measurement of the levels of hGSTP1 protein within tumor samples may be of clinical value in certain malignancies. Gilbert et al.<sup>679</sup> reported that high hGSTP1 levels in breast cancer is a significant predictor of early recurrence of disease in patients who were treated surgically without chemotherapy. Similarly, Grignon et al.<sup>680</sup> proposed that the expression of class pi GST may be of prognostic value in patients with renal cell carcinoma, and Mulder et al.<sup>681</sup> suggested high hGSTP1 levels represent a poor prognostic index in patients with colorectal cancer. In ovarian tumors and acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia, low hGSTP1 expression has been reported to be associated with responsiveness to chemotherapy.<sup>682-684</sup> In contrast, other investigations have failed to find a correlation between GST levels and response to chemotherapy,<sup>685,686</sup> and it

is clear that further clinical studies are required to establish the prognostic value of GST measurements.

Measurement of plasma hGSTP1-1 levels has shown that this protein is dramatically increased in lung cancer,<sup>238</sup> but the extent of overexpression of this protein in many tumors is frequently insufficient to allow the enzyme to serve as a general tumor marker. As a note of warning, it should be recognized that substantial amounts of GSTP1 are present in human platelets and, as the clotting process results in the release of large amounts of the protein into serum, it is essential that fresh plasma be used for analysis.<sup>238</sup>

Although increased class pi GST levels have been found in many human cancers, it is clearly not involved in all carcinomas. An immunohistochemical study of hGSTP1-1 failed to detect the class pi subunit in 88 of 91 prostatic cancers, and it was demonstrated that hypermethylation of cytidine residues in the promoter sequence of the gene might be responsible for the decreased *GSTP1* expression.<sup>687</sup> Normal prostate, seminal vesicle, esophagus, kidney, liver, lung, and spleen tissues all contain hypomethylated *GSTP1* DNA, and Lee et al.<sup>687</sup> suggested that the clonal expansion of cells containing hypermethylated *GSTP1* in prostatic tissue (and possibly in other tissues) might be associated with the inability of groups of cells to metabolize certain carcinogens.

Although methylation of promoter sequence DNA represents a mechanism for the regulation of human *GSTP1* expression, evidence also exists for the involvement of specific *cis*-acting regulatory elements within the structural gene. Both insulin and retinoic acid (RA) modulate expression of human *GSTP1*. Insulin increases expression of *GSTP1* through a *cis*-acting element in intron 1.<sup>619</sup> RA represses transcription of human *GSTP1*, an activity associated with the presence of a consensus TRE in the

promoter of the gene. The Fos-Jun complex binds to this enhancer<sup>616</sup> and is required for the basal level expression of the gene.<sup>688</sup> Xia et al.<sup>619</sup> suggested that the binding of RA to its receptor results in inhibition of transcription of the *GSTP1* gene through protein-protein interaction between the RA-receptor and a positive activation factor. Whether, the RA-receptor binds Fos or Jun is not clear and requires demonstration.

Although both the rat and human class pi genes contain some similar regulatory sequences, such as the ARE/TRE-like elements,<sup>570,599,616</sup> their regulation is distinct. Whereas the induction of rGSTP1 involves the p21<sup>ras</sup>, Fos/Jun pathway and the GPE1 site, the regulation of the human *GSTP1* gene appears to involve a separate pathway and a regulatory sequence located in the first intron of the gene. In addition, the repression of the rat GSTP1 gene involves a number of silencer elements located within the promoter sequence. In the human gene, interaction between factors binding to the NF- $\kappa$ B-like element and the TRE site regulates gene expression,<sup>607</sup> as does the methylation state of the promoter.<sup>687</sup>

### C. Tissue-Specific Regulation of GST Subunit Expression

Different GST subunits are expressed in a tissue-specific manner. Table 16 lists information on the tissue-specific expression of the various GST subunits. Tissue-specific regulatory elements were first identified in the promoter of the rat *GSTA2* gene.<sup>573</sup> Immunohistochemistry showed that the rGSTA1 and A2 subunits are specifically expressed in pericentral hepatocytes. Paulson et al.<sup>573</sup> identified enhancer elements, termed hepatic nuclear factor (HNF) elements,<sup>705,706</sup> that confer liver-specific expression on the rat *GSTA2* gene. Sequence analysis of

rat *GSTA2* revealed the presence of a HNF-1-like element located between -860 and -850 bp. Deletion of this element from a *GSTA2* -CAT construct resulted in a two-fold decrease in basal expression in HepG2 cell lines. In addition, further deletions abolished all basal activity, indicating the presence of other tissue-specific enhancer elements in the promoter sequence. An HNF-4-like<sup>706</sup> element was also found in *GSTA2* between -775 and -755 bp.<sup>573</sup> A third sequence required for basal expression of *GSTA2* was identified<sup>573</sup> through its homology with the nontissue-specific NLS factor; the NLS factor was previously found to bind a positively acting site in the albumin enhancer.<sup>707</sup> Although the HNF-1-like element was able to function independently when isolated from the GST enhancer, the HNF-4-like and NLS elements could not, but rather required to be combined with other basal elements.

Abramovitz and Listowsky<sup>284</sup> have shown that rGSTM3 is localized primarily in the brain and testis. Subsequently, this research group isolated a clone for the *GSTM3* gene that included approximately 550 bp of DNA 5' to the transcriptional start site.<sup>708</sup> The promoter region of the gene contains an inverted CCAATT box and consensus SP1 binding sites, but lacks a TATA box in close proximity to the transcriptional start site. In addition, two octamer sequences, 5'-ATTTGCAT-3', that occur as direct repeats with a 6-bp spacer between them are located between nucleotides -375 and -396. Functional analysis of the rat *GSTM3* promoter region indicated that the octamer repeats were necessary for expression in neural C6 glioma cells and that the *GSTM3* promoter is not functional in either Hep3b or HTC cells. In addition, anti-rGSTM3-3 IgG cross-reacted with a protein in C6 glioma cells, but did not cross-react significantly with protein from other tissues. The introduction of two point mutations in each

**TABLE 16**  
**Variations in Constitutive Expression of GST**

Example	Species (and strain)	Enzyme and phenotype	Cause	Ref.
Genetic polymorphism	Human	Mu class: 40% of individuals "nulled" for hGSTM1-1	Gene deletion	358, 360, 362
Genetic polymorphism	Human	Mu class: charge variants in enzyme encoded at GSTM1 locus	Allelic variation	43
Genetic polymorphism	Human	Pi class: variation in hGSTP1 at residues 104 and 113	Allelic variation	201
Genetic polymorphism	Human	Theta class: 16% of individuals "nulled" for hGSTT1-1	Gene deletion	44
Interindividual variation	Human	Alpha class: variation in relative amounts of hGSTA1 and hGSTA2 subunits	Unknown	351, 689
Strain variation	Human	Alpha class: absence of skin GST9.9 in many individuals	Unknown	355, 690
Strain variation	Rat, EHB	Alpha class: elevated hepatic levels of rGSTA3-5	Unknown	269
Strain variation	Rat, BN	Mu class: alteration in isoelectric point of the rGSTM1 subunit	Unknown	691
Strain variation	Rat, Gunn	Alpha, mu, and pi: increase in rGSTA3, A5, M6*, and P1 in cerebellar cortex	Unknown	692
Strain variation	Mouse, lil/lit	Pi class: loss of hepatic sexual dimorphic expression of mGSTP1-1	GH receptor malfunction	45
Sex-specific expression	Human	Mu class: expression of GST (pi 6.2) in female but not male colon	Unknown	693
Sex-specific expression	Human	Pi class: higher levels of hGSTP1-1 in female skin than in male skin	Unknown	694
Sex-specific expression	Rat, Fischer 344	Alpha class: higher levels of rGSTA2, A3, and A5 in female than male livers	GH and thyroxine	269, 270, 695
Sex-specific expression	Rat, Fischer 344	Alpha class: higher levels of rGSTA1 in male than female livers	GH and thyroxine	695
Sex-specific expression	Rat, Fischer 344	Mu class: higher levels of rGSTM1 and M2 in male than female livers	GH and thyroxine	520, 695
Sex-specific expression	Mouse, BALB/c	Pi class: higher levels of mGSTP1 in livers of males than females	GH	45, 340, 696
Ontogenic variation	Human	Alpha class: hGSTA1 and/or A2 only observed in kidney 40 weeks postnatally	Unknown	697
Ontogenic variation	Human	Pi class: hGSTP1-1 in fetal liver decreases between first and third trimester	Unknown	698
Ontogenic variation	Rat, Fischer 344	Alpha class: absence of rGSTA1 and A2 in fetal liver; reach adult levels 5 weeks postnatally	Unknown	235, 270, 539, 699
Ontogenic variation	Rat, Fischer 344	Alpha class: high levels of rGSTA5 in fetal liver, sex-specific decrease postnatally (weeks 3–10)	Unknown	270, 699
Ontogenic variation	Rat, Fischer 344	Alpha: high levels of rGSTA4 in fetal liver, modest increase postnatally	Unknown	235, 270
Ontogenic variation	Rat, Fischer 344	Mu class: rGSTM1 found in fetal liver and expression increases rapidly postnatally	Unknown	235, 270
Ontogenic variation	Rat, Fischer 344	Mu class: rGSTM2 not found in fetal liver, expression only observed 3 weeks postnatally	Unknown	235, 270
Ontogenic variation	Rat, Fischer 344	Pi class: rGSTP1 expressed in fetal liver at day 17 but declines thereafter	Unknown	270, 699
Tissue specificity	Human	Alpha class: hGSTA1 and A2 in liver, gastric mucosa, small intestine, adrenals, kidney, testis	Unknown	348, 378, 700–703
Tissue specificity	Human	Mu class: hGSTM2, M3, and M5 expressed at highest levels in skeletal muscle, brain, testis	Unknown	43, 366, 370, 375
Tissue specificity	Human	Mu class: hGSTM4 expressed in skeletal muscle, heart, brain, liver, pancreas	Unknown	188
Tissue specificity	Human	Pi class: hGST P1 expressed in most extrahepatic tissues, also found in biliary epithelium	Unknown	666, 700, 704
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Alpha class: rGSTA1 subunit only expressed in liver and kidney	Unknown	305
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Alpha class: rGSTA2 subunit only expressed in liver and small intestine	Unknown	506
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Alpha class: rGSTA3 in most tissues except small intestine and colon	Unknown	233
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Alpha class: rGSTA5 in nasal mucosa and epididymis	Unknown	270, 495
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Alpha class: GST Y1 in kidney	Unknown	222
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Alpha class: GST Ys in spleen	Unknown	271
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Mu class: rGSTM1 in most tissues except kidney	Unknown	233
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Mu class: rGSTM2 in most tissues except brain	Unknown	692
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Mu class: rGSTM3 in brain and testis	Unknown	284
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Mu class: rGSTM5* and M6* in testis	Unknown	222, 285, 286
Tissue specificity	Rat, Wistar	Pi class: rGSTP1 expressed in most tissues except liver	Unknown	233



of the octamer repeat sequences resulted in a 65% decrease in promoter activity, demonstrating that the element is required for expression in C6 glioma cells. Electrophoretic mobility shift assays using a synthetic oligonucleotide confirmed that C6 glioma, brain, and testis nuclear extracts contain a protein that interacts specifically with the octamer repeat sequence. These results suggest that the octamer repeat sequence is required for tissue-specific expression of the rGSTM3 subunit in C6 glioma cells and is likely to be involved in the expression of *GSTM3* in the brain and testis.

Clearly, further research is required to identify other regulatory elements and *trans*-acting factors involved in tissue-specific expression.

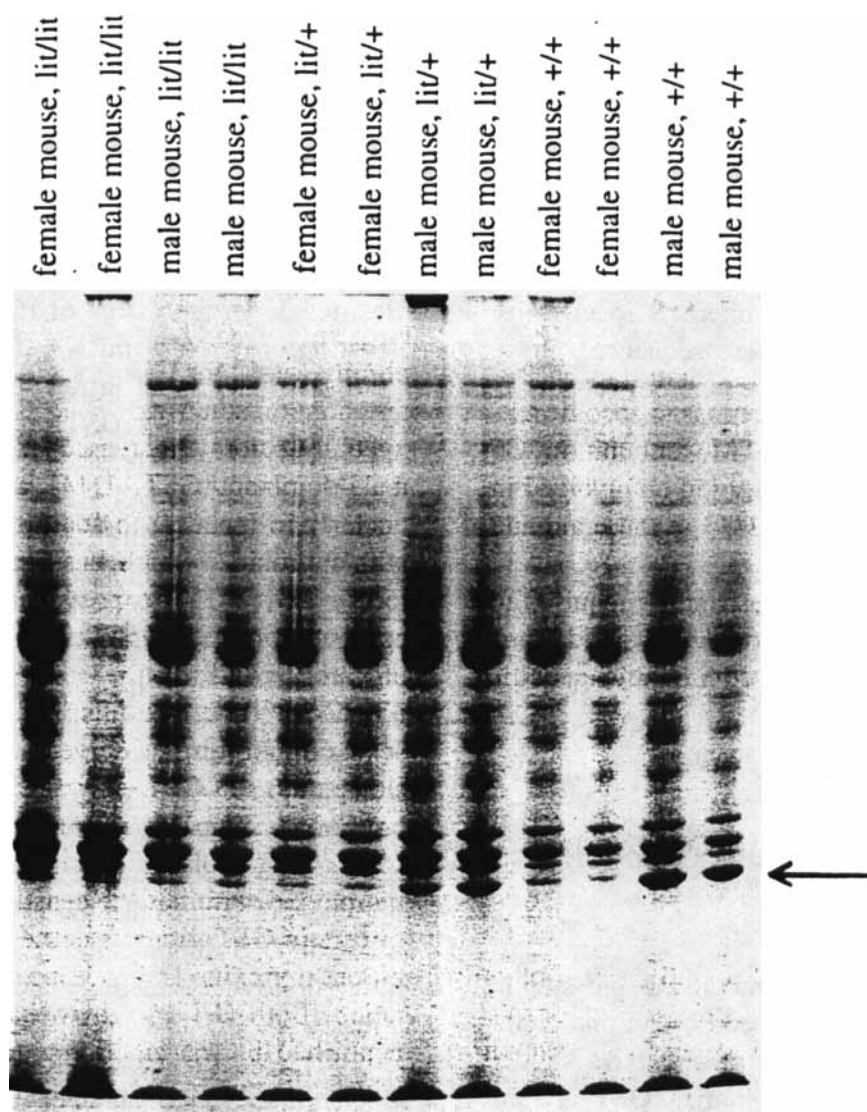
#### D. Sex-Specific and Ontogenic Regulation

Table 16 shows that GST expression is subject to both sex-specific and ontogenic regulation. Numerous studies have shown that mouse, rat, and human GST are all subject to sex-specific or ontogenic variations, or both, and that class alpha, mu, and pi enzymes are affected. Although little is known about the mechanisms controlling ontogenic variation, limited studies have indicated a role for pituitary growth hormone (GH) and thyroxine in sex-dependent expression in the rat.<sup>695</sup> Northern blot analysis revealed that the steady-state levels of rGSTA1, M1, and M2 mRNAs are approximately 2.5-fold higher in male than in female livers. By contrast, rGSTA2 and A3 mRNAs are between two- and threefold higher in the female than in the male rat liver. Suppression of the male-dominant rGSTA1, M1, and M2 mRNAs was achieved by continuous infusion of GH (mimicking

the adult female rat plasma GH levels), thus indicating that feminization of animals represses expression of these subunit genes.<sup>695</sup> Administration of cisplatin, which alters expression of hormonally regulated CYP,<sup>709</sup> causing the depletion of circulating testosterone and modulation of plasma GH profiles, results in repression of rGSTA1 and elevation of rGSTA3 mRNA, further supporting a role for GH in regulation of expression of some rat GST.<sup>500</sup> In the rat, hypophysectomy increased expression of male-dominant rGSTA1, M1, and M2, particularly in females. In addition, treatment with thyroxine, which has feminizing effects on liver CYP expression, suppresses expression of male-dominant rGSTA1 and elevates levels of the female-dominant rGSTA3.<sup>695</sup> These results indicate that the sexual dimorphism observed in the expression patterns of GST enzymes is controlled hormonally. In particular, the pattern of the plasma GH profile, which is sexually dimorphic, determines the constitutive levels of certain GST subunits in the liver. In addition, thyroxine is also important in regulation. Both GH and thyroxine levels are controlled by the anterior pituitary gland, which is in turn hypothalamically regulated. Thus, in effect, the sexual dimorphic control of hepatic GST isoenzymes in the rat is under the control of the hypothalamus.

In the little mouse mutant, which secretes essentially no GH due to a defective receptor for GH-releasing hormone, the sexually dimorphic expression of class pi GST is lost in the liver. As can be seen in Figure 26, the hepatic levels of mGSTP1 and mGSTP2 in male lit/+ and male +/+ mice are substantially higher than in female lit/+ and +/+ mice. However, this sex-specific expression is lost in lit/lit mice and the levels of mGSTP1 in male lit/lit mice are reduced to the same level as seen in female lit/lit mice. The differences in hepatic protein levels are also reflected in GST activity





**FIGURE 26.** Sex-specific control of GST expression in mouse liver. The position of migration of mGSTP1 and mGSTP2 is indicated by the arrow. The gel shows that the levels of class pi GST are similar in hepatic cytosol from male and female lit/lit mice (lanes 1 to 4, numbered from the left), whereas a marked sexual dimorphism in the amount of class pi GST is apparent in livers from lit/+ and +/+ mice (lanes 5 to 12). The GST activities toward ethacrynic acid in hepatic cytosol from male lit/lit, lit/+, and +/+ mice were 0.05, 0.12, and 0.09  $\mu\text{mol}/\text{min}/\text{mg}$  protein, respectively, whereas the same activities in hepatic cytosol from female lit/lit, lit/+, and +/+ mice were 0.04, 0.04, and 0.03  $\mu\text{mol}/\text{min}/\text{mg}$  protein, respectively.

toward ethacrynic acid, which is twofold higher in male +/+ and male lit/+ mice than in male lit/lit mice.

Observations that the rat *GSTA2* gene contains a GRE,<sup>566</sup> and that a class mu GST

in Syrian hamster is regulated by dexamethasone, suggest that specific enhancer elements may be involved in the hormonal regulation of these and other subunit genes. According to Norris and co-workers,<sup>189</sup> other

enhancer sequences distinct from the GRE may exist. Further work is required to identify both the promoter sequences and hormonally regulated enhancer elements in GST genes.

## X. CONTRIBUTION OF GST TO DRUG RESISTANCE

### A. Models of Drug Resistance

A large body of literature indicates that the levels of expression of GST contribute significantly to determining the sensitivity of many organisms to chemical insult. In a variety of experimental models, increased tolerance of toxic xenobiotics is associated with increased expression of GST. Examples include (1) fosfomycin resistance in bacteria;<sup>450,451</sup> (2) DDT resistance in insects;<sup>423-425</sup> (3) safeners inducing tolerance of herbicides in plants;<sup>166,167</sup> (4) selective toxicity of different rodent species to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>;<sup>473</sup> (5) chemoprotection against chemical carcinogenesis in rodents by synthetic antioxidants;<sup>32,541</sup> (6) drug "priming" by the administration of sublethal doses of cytotoxic agents;<sup>489</sup> (7) multidrug-resistant phenotype of preneoplastic hepatocyte nodules in the rat;<sup>710</sup> (8) analyses of tumor cells from patients before and after the onset of clinical drug resistance;<sup>711</sup> (9) selection of resistance to chemotherapeutic agents in tumor cell lines;<sup>712</sup> (10) transfection of GST into mammalian cell lines.<sup>713</sup>

Evidence that GST may be of major importance in conferring resistance to genotoxic carcinogens was first provided by Talalay and his co-workers<sup>337</sup> who demonstrated that GST in mouse liver are induced dramatically by the chemoprotector BHA. Subsequently, many workers have shown that the levels of GST are increased

by all chemoprotectors that are classified as blocking agents, suggesting that the transferases actively inhibit the initiation phase of carcinogenesis. The hypothesis that GST are important in providing protection against chemical carcinogens is further supported by their marked overexpression in rat hepatic preneoplastic nodules.<sup>710</sup> These nodules display resistance to a variety of xenobiotics including acetaminofluorene, adriamycin, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, dimethylnitrosamine, and CCl<sub>4</sub>. It is worthwhile noting that, although the expression of rGSTP1 differs markedly in livers from animals treated with chemoprotectors and nodule-bearing livers, nonetheless the pattern of expression of the class alpha and mu GST is similar in both resistance models.<sup>301</sup>

The recognition that GST levels are frequently elevated in cell lines selected for resistance to anti-cancer drugs has served as a stimulus to determine the role of GST in protection against chemotherapeutic agents. The early work in this area was pioneered by the laboratories of Cowan, Hickson, and Tew. Thus, many groups have found that GST are overexpressed in a variety of human and rodent cell lines that were selected for resistance *in vitro* to adriamycin, BCNU, chlorambucil, cyclophosphamide, etoposide (VP-16), melphalan, and vincristine. In addition to these cell lines with acquired drug resistance, comparison among related breast, bladder, or colon cell lines, which display different intrinsic levels of resistance toward hepsulfam, mitomycin C, or mitoxantrone, has revealed a correlation between GST expression and the level of drug resistance. As Table 17 shows, the majority of these resistant lines contain elevated levels of class pi GST. However, many of the cells that are resistant to nitrogen mustards contain increased levels of class alpha GST.<sup>719,722,724,725</sup> In two cases, namely, BCNU-resistant rat gliosarcoma 9L-2 cells<sup>452</sup> and ethacrynic acid-resistant MCF-7 human breast tumor

**TABLE 17**  
**Altered GST Expression in Drug-Resistant and Drug-Sensitive Cell Lines**

Drug	Fold Resistance	Cell line	Cross-resistance	Derived by	Changes in GST	Ref.
Adriamycin	100	MCF-7 human breast (Adr <sup>r</sup> )	Actinomycin D, vinblastine	<i>In vitro</i> selection	45-fold increase in hGSTP1	714
Adriamycin	32	H68AR human small cell lung	Colchicine, daunomycin	<i>In vitro</i> selection	10-fold increase in hGSTP1	715
Adriamycin	75	SW620-ADR human colon	Actinomycin D, puromycin	<i>In vitro</i> selection	2-fold increase in hGSTP1	716
Adriamycin	13	Friend erythroleukemia (ARN2)	Mitoxanthrone, vincristine, VP-16	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in mGSTA1 or A2	717
Adriamycin	84	P388 murine leukemia	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	2.2-fold increase in mGSTP1	718
Adriamycin	200	MatB13762 rat mammary (Adr <sup>r</sup> )	Vincristine	<i>In vitro</i> selection	5-fold increase in rGSTA3 and P1	719
Arsenic	9	SA7 Chinese hamster ovary	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	Levels of GSTP1 correlate with resistance	720
BCNU	3.5	9L rat gliosarcoma (9L-2)	CNDP	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>2-fold increase in rGSTM1 or M2	452
Bleomycin	0.03	Chinese hamster ovary (BL-10)	ns	Hypersensitive mutant	Sensitivity normalized by hGSTA1	721
CDNB	3	H322 human lung (CDNB <sup>r</sup> )	CuOOH	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in hGSTA1 and A2	722
Chlorambucil	15	Walker 256 rat mammary	phosphoramidate mustard	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in rGSTA3	723
Chlorambucil	24	Chinese hamster ovary (CHO-Chl <sup>r</sup> )	Mechlorethamine, melphalan	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in hamster GST Yc	724
Chlorambucil	>10	Mouse fibroblast 3T3 (N50-4)	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in alpha class GST	725
Cisplatin	18	HeLa human cervix (HeLa-CPR)	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	6-fold increase in hGSTA1 and A2	716
Cyclophosphamide	19	Yoshida rat sarcoma (YR cyclo)	Phosphoramidate mustard	<i>In vitro</i> selection	6-fold increase in CDNB activity	726
EA	2.5	MCF-7 human breast (EA <sup>r</sup> )	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	> 10-fold increase in mu-class GST	727
EA	2	HT 29 human colon (HT/AM)	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	3-fold increase in hGSTP1 mRNA	728
Etoposide (VP-16)	14	MCF-7 human breast (VP6E)	Vincristine	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in hGSTP1	729
Heposulfam	10	MCF-7 human breast	Adriamycin	Comparative study	>10-fold increase in hGSTP1	730
Heposulfam	8	Hs578T human breast	ns	Comparative study	Levels of hGSTP1 correlate with resistance	730
Melphalan	17	HS-Sultan human plasma cell	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	1.5-fold increase in hGSTP1	731
Melphalan	10	MatB13762 rat mammary(Mlr <sup>r</sup> )	BCNU, ionizing radiation	<i>In vivo</i> selection	10-fold increase in rGSTA3 and P1	719
Mitomycin C	4.5	SCaBER human bladder	ns	Comparative study	5-fold increase in hGSTP1	732
Mitoxanthrone	200	Caco-2 human colon	ns	Comparative study	>6-fold increases in hGSTP1, A1, and A2	733
MNNG	ns	Rat liver endothelial cells (GP9TA)	Adriamycin	<i>In vivo</i> selection	10-fold increase in hGSTP1	734
Novantrone	5	MCF-7 human breast (NOV6E)	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in hGSTP1	729
Oxazaphosphorine	6	MCF-7 human breast (MCF/HC)	ns	<i>In vitro</i> selection	2.7-fold increase in GST	735
TGF-β1	ns	WB-F344 rat liver epithelial cells	Adriamycin, melphalan	<i>In vitro</i> selection	1.5-fold increase in CDNB activity	736
Vincristine	3	MCF-7 human breast (VCR6E)	VP-16	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in hGSTP1	729
Vincristine	11	MCF-7 human breast (VCREMS)	Adriamycin, VP-16	<i>In vitro</i> selection	>10-fold increase in hGSTP1	729

Note: BCNU, 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea; CNDP, 2-[3-(Chloroethyl)-3-nitrosoureido]-D-dioxylglucopyranose; ns, not stated; VP-16, etoposide; CuOOH, cumene hydroperoxide; EA, ethacrynic acid.

cells,<sup>727</sup> the level of class mu GST increased. In addition to these models of acquired and intrinsic drug resistance, the absence of class alpha GST has been correlated with hypersensitivity to bleomycin in a mutant Chinese hamster ovary cell line.<sup>721</sup> In most of the resistant cell lines, a significant number of detoxification proteins are overexpressed, and therefore it is difficult to be certain that GST, and not a coinduced protein, is responsible for the resistant phenotype.

The use of buthionine sulfoximine to deplete GSH levels is a helpful strategy to demonstrate whether glutathione is involved in drug resistance. Similarly, treatment of drug-resistant cells with GST inhibitors, such as ellagic acid, ethacrynic acid, gossypol, indomethacin, piriprost, sulfasalazine, tienilic acid, and triphenyltin chloride, represents a useful approach to help confirm whether the transferases are responsible for resistance to chemotherapeutic agents.<sup>452,737-742</sup> A series of GSH analogs have been developed by Mulder and co-workers<sup>743</sup> as inhibitors of GST, and the compound (*R*)-5-ethyloxycarbonyl-2- $\gamma$ -(*S*)-glutamylamino-*N*-2-heptylpentamide has proved to be an effective inhibitor of rat class alpha and mu GST. It remains to be determined whether such GSH analogs can be used to overcome GST-mediated resistance in human tumors.

## B. GST Transfection Experiments

Although variable results have been obtained, the most compelling evidence that GST are of importance in drug resistance has been derived from transfection experiments. Such experiments are not as straightforward as they might appear, and the use of different cell lines as well as different expression vectors may give discrepant results. For example, it is distinctly possible

that the transfection of GST subunits with antioxidant properties will alter the expression of many genes within the recipient cell, and hence modulate the intrinsic resistance of the cell to drugs; such GST-mediated changes in gene expression are certain to involve heat shock proteins or enzymes involved in oxidative stress responses. In normal mammalian tissues, GST represent a substantial proportion of the cytosolic protein (up to 2.0%), and it would therefore appear essential to achieve high levels of expression of GST following transfection to ensure that false-negative results are not obtained. Also, it should be borne in mind that high levels of GST protein may not equate with high levels of GST activity.<sup>646</sup> In addition to considerations of GST expression, particular care should be taken when selecting the cell line for transfection. As a first requirement, it is important that the recipient cell line should take up the drug of interest, by either passive or active uptake mechanisms. Also, the cells must possess low levels of endogenous GST, and other competing detoxification or repair pathways, to allow the transfected GST to make an impact on the intrinsic resistance mechanisms of the cell line. It is equally important that the cells of study should contain moderate levels of GSH and express the GS-X pump to ensure that the transfected GST can function efficiently. Finally, with certain xenobiotics, metabolic activation is required for toxicity and it will be necessary that the cell contains the appropriate enzymes and co-factors to effect activation of the agent under study. In view of these widely differing criteria for selection of cell lines to be used for transfection experiments, it is possibly not surprising that variable results have been obtained by different research groups. Among the cell lines used for such experiments, COS, NIH-3T3, and MatB cells have, in general, yielded results demonstrating the protective effects



of GST, whereas MCF-7 cells have given generally disappointing results.

The first demonstration that GST can confer resistance against toxic xenobiotics was reported by Fahl and his co-workers,<sup>744</sup> who expressed rGSTA2-2 from the SV40 promoter in COS cells. In a mixed population of cells, they observed a 20- to 30-fold enrichment of GST overexpressing cells following exposure to benz[*a*]pyrene (±)-*anti*-diol epoxide. Later, using cytotoxicity assays, the same laboratory showed that rGSTA2-2 conferred between 1.3- to 2.9-fold resistance on COS cells to chlorambucil and melphalan.<sup>713</sup> Using the same cell line, they also reported that rGSTM1-1 conferred 1.5-fold resistance to cisplatin and hGSTP1-1 conferred 1.3-fold resistance to adriamycin and 1.5-fold resistance to a mixture of 7β,8α-dihydroxy-9α,10α-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene and 7α,8β-dihydroxy-9β,10β-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene.<sup>713</sup> Manoharan et al.<sup>745</sup> also suggested that different GST might provide distinct resistance mechanisms to a specific drug, as COS cells that express both rGSTA2-2 and rGSTM1-1 are 25% or 75% more resistant to chlorambucil than COS cells that express either GST alone. More recently, Gulick and Fahl<sup>458</sup> have shown that *E. coli* expressing rGSTA3-3 are 3.3-fold more resistant to the nitrogen mustard mechlorethamine than nontransformed bacteria.

Similar results to those published by Fahl's laboratory have been obtained independently by other groups of workers. Using NIH-3T3 cells, Nakagawa et al.<sup>746</sup> showed that hGSTP1-1 can confer up to a 3.0-fold resistance to the cytotoxic effects of adriamycin and a 7.9-fold resistance to ethacrynic acid. Black et al.<sup>747</sup> expressed hGSTA1-1 and hGSTP1-1 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and, in this organism, found that hGSTA1-1 can confer 3- to 16-fold resistance to adriamycin and two- to eight-

fold resistance to chlorambucil, whereas hGSTP1-1 confers two- to tenfold resistance to adriamycin and two- to fivefold resistance to chlorambucil.

To date, the largest increases in GST-mediated resistance to anticancer drugs have been reported by Schechter et al.<sup>748</sup> who obtained a stable transfectant GST subline of MatB cells, using the pSV2neo vector containing the SV40 early region promoter, which stably expressed rGSTA3-3. The clone M49-8 was 6- to 12-fold resistant to melphalan, 10- to 16-fold resistant to mechlorethamine, and 7- to 30-fold more resistant to chlorambucil. In late passages (after 14 months), under continuous selection with G418, GSTA3-3 expression diminished in the transfected MatB cells, and was accompanied by a decrease in resistance to melphalan, mechlorethamine, and chlorambucil. Similar levels of resistance to alkylating agents as those reported by Schechter et al.<sup>748</sup> have been obtained with rGSTA3-3 in NIH-3T3 mouse fibroblast cells.<sup>749</sup>

The possibility that mutant GST can confer greater levels of drug resistance than wild-type enzymes has been explored by Gulick and Fahl.<sup>458</sup> By using random mutagenesis of the region encoding residues 10 to 15 of rGSTA3-3, followed by selection for resistance to mechlorethamine in *E. coli*, these workers isolated mutant transferases with significantly improved catalytic activity toward the nitrogen mustard. Mutant enzymes were isolated that conferred up to 31-fold resistance toward mechlorethamine in *E. coli*, compared with 3.3-fold resistance conferred by the wild-type enzyme. The improved catalytic activity for mechlorethamine was accompanied by decreased activity for CDNB and cumene hydroperoxide, suggesting that the mutant rGSTA3-3 may not confer increased resistance against all alkylating agents or organic hydroperoxides.



All the studies described above have employed cytotoxicity rather than genotoxicity as a biological end-point. However, GST may be better suited to provide protection against genotoxic xenobiotics than cytotoxic drugs. Fields et al.<sup>750</sup> have reported that mGSTM1-1 and hGSTP1-1 protect MCF-7 cells against the covalent binding of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide to DNA. These workers showed that although mGSTM1-1 and hGSTP1-1 reduced the binding of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide to macromolecules in MCF-7 cells by 92 and 70%, respectively, these GST did not protect against the cytotoxicity of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide as measured by clonogenic assay. Unfortunately, because of the poor record of GST-transfected MCF-7 cells in giving positive results in clonogenic assays,<sup>751-753</sup> it is not clear whether the disparity between the cytotoxicity and genotoxicity of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide is a result specific to this cell line, or a general feature that holds true for all cell lines.

## **XI. POLYMORPHIC EXPRESSION OF GST: ASSOCIATION WITH DISEASE SUSCEPTIBILITY AND FAILURE OF CHEMOTHERAPY**

### **A. Variable Expression of GST in Experimental Models and Increased Sensitivity to Chemical Insult**

Considerable interest exists concerning whether failure to express GST influences susceptibility to disease. As is evident from Table 10, GST are involved in the metabolism of many carcinogens, environmental pollutants, anticancer drugs, and ROS, and it is reasonable to suppose that the absence of specific isoenzymes will have a profound

effect on the tolerance of an organism to xenobiotics. The clearest example of a GST null phenotype giving rise to xenobiotic sensitivity is the GT112 inbred strain of maize that lacks an atrazine-metabolizing GST and, through failure to detoxify S-chlorotriazines, possesses a markedly increased sensitivity to this class of herbicide.<sup>754</sup> Other strains of maize exist, *bz2*, which lack the GST encoded by the *Bronze-2* gene.<sup>755</sup> The *bz2* plants accumulate cyanidin-3-glucoside in the cytoplasm of tissues and, although it is not known whether they possess increased sensitivity to herbicides, they do exhibit significantly lower levels of activity to the model substrate CDNB.

The evidence supporting the hypothesis that absence of GST results in increased susceptibility to chemical or oxidative stress is less obvious in rodents than in atrazine-sensitive maize GT112. Indeed, the models described involve phenotypic alteration in expression of protein rather than genotypic changes in GST. In inbred strains of mice, marked variation in the expression of class pi GST, due to altered endocrine control, has been observed,<sup>45</sup> but this has not been associated with sensitivity to chemical insult. Also, an increase in the level of rGSTA5 has been noted in the livers of EHB rats<sup>269</sup> and increases in rGSTA3, A4, M6\*, and P1 have been noted in the cerebellar cortex of Gunn rats,<sup>692</sup> but again nothing is known about the biological consequences of these alterations in enzyme expression. In the absence of an example of a null GST polymorphism in rodents resulting in sensitivity to xenobiotics, it should be remembered that the selective toxicity of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in the rat and the intrinsic resistance of the mouse to this mycotoxin are attributed entirely to differences in the constitutive expression of orthologous class alpha isoenzymes, namely mGSTA3-3 and rGSTA5-5, in these two species.<sup>325,326,473</sup> With the availability of "gene knock-out" technology, it is expected

that powerful experimental models will become available that will allow a better understanding of the biological significance of GST null phenotypes.

## B. Null Polymorphisms and Increased Risk of Cancer

### 1. Human Health Risk Associated with Deletion of the *GSTM1* Gene

The *in vivo* contribution of GST to protection against noxious chemicals is difficult to assess in humans. However, the existence of genetic polymorphisms in the population allows this question to be addressed, at least for a limited number of GST genes, by utilizing molecular epidemiology to show an association between disease and the absence of particular isoenzymes. Although this approach is powerful, it should be pointed out that it does not prove whether an association between GST expression and disease susceptibility is direct or indirect. The fact that GST are part of a complex integrated detoxification system may frustrate attempts to demonstrate association between GST polymorphisms and disease. The ability of certain GST alleles to influence the expression of other genes may represent a significant factor in modulating sensitivity to disease. Furthermore, the overexpression of other genes may be able to compensate for the absence of particular GST isoenzymes.

Interindividual differences in human class mu GST are commonly observed and were first described in the early 1980s.<sup>42,358</sup> Such variation is due either to gene deletion, resulting in failure to express protein, or allelic variation, resulting in production of catalytically active protein with an al-

tered charge. Thus, three common alleles exist at the locus for human *GSTM1*, namely, *GSTM1*\*A, *GSTM1*\*B, and *GSTM1*\*O, that give rise to the *GSTM1*A, *GSTM1*B, and *GSTM1* null phenotypes, respectively. The *GSTM1*a and *GSTM1*b subunits, encoded by *GSTM1*\*A and *GSTM1*\*B, have different pI<sup>363</sup> but exhibit closely similar catalytic activities toward model substrates.<sup>365</sup> The frequency of the three *GSTM1* alleles varies significantly in different populations. The frequency of *GSTM1*\*O homozygosity is 58% in Chinese, 52% in English, 48% in Japanese, and 43% in French nationals, but it is significantly less common in Nigerians. In Nigeria, it is observed in only 22% of the population.<sup>756</sup> Furthermore, the distribution of *GSTM1*\*B is also heterogeneous, being found in only 5.8% of Nigerians, but 29% of Chinese, 16% of English, 40% of Japanese, and 9% of French nationals. In certain Micronesian and Polynesian populations, more than 90% of individuals have been found to be nulled for h*GSTM1*.<sup>43</sup> This variation in *GSTM1* expression among the control population poses significant difficulties for researchers in the selection of suitable control groups to be used for determining the association between GST genotype and disease susceptibility. Considerable care should be taken when selecting controls, because Strange<sup>756</sup> found that the frequency of *GSTM1* null varies in control groups obtained from hospital patients compared with post-mortem samples.

Epidemiological studies suggest that individuals who are homozygous nulled at the *GSTM1* locus may have an increased risk of developing various types of neoplastic disease, including cancer of the bladder, colon, lung, skin, and stomach. Most of the efforts in this area have focused on lung cancer for the reason that h*GSTM1*a-1a and h*GSTM1*b-1b are active toward certain epoxides of PAH found in cigarette smoke and other combustion products. Most sig-

nificantly, it has not only been shown that lymphocytes that lack hGSTM1a-1a and hGSTM1b-1b are more prone to epoxide-induced cytogenetic damage,<sup>757</sup> but it has also been shown that a positive association exists between the levels of PAH-DNA adducts formed in human lung and the *GSTM1*\*0/0 genotype.<sup>758</sup> Similarly, Liu et al.<sup>759</sup> showed that the presence of GSTM1a-1a, or GSTM1a-1b, or GSTM1b-1b in human liver cytosol inhibited the ability of benzo[a]pyrene as well as aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> to form adducts with calf thymus DNA.

Seidegard et al.<sup>760</sup> provided the first evidence that an association exists between the GSTM1 null phenotype and the risk of developing lung cancer when they reported an approximate 1.6-fold increase in the frequency of nulled individuals among patients with lung cancer. Using a *trans*-stilbene oxide enzyme assay to measure GSTM1 activity in leukocytes, they reported that 41% of control individuals were negative for GST activity toward *trans*-stilbene oxide, whereas as many as 65% of lung cancer patients lacked this activity. Subsequent studies by other research groups have not always found a clear relationship between the GSTM1 null phenotype and lung cancer.<sup>761</sup> The reasons are almost certainly multifactorial and may be due to the use of insufficient or inappropriate controls, variations in smoking habits of patients, variable dietary habits of patients recruited into different studies, the presence of environmental factors influencing disease progression, or differences in diagnostic or clinical practice. It has been suggested, possibly due to some type of threshold effect, that high GSTM1 activity (i.e., possession of two copies of *GSTM1*\*A or *GSTM1*\*B) is associated with a greater decrease in lung cancer risk among heavy than light cigarette smokers.<sup>762</sup> Zhong et al.<sup>763</sup> suggested that GSTM1 may protect against certain types of lung cancer, such as squamous and small cell

carcinoma, but not against adenocarcinoma of the lung. The hypothesis that *GSTM1*\*A and *GSTM1*\*B alleles protect preferentially against squamous cell carcinoma is supported by a study from Finland<sup>764</sup> in which 44% of controls lacked the GSTM1 gene and, although 53% of all lung cancer patients were GSTM1 nulled, the frequency of the *GSTM1*\*0/0 genotype was as high as 62% in patients with squamous cell carcinoma. In a study of lung cancer patients in Japan, 45% of controls lacked the *GSTM1* gene. However, among patients with lung cancer, 54% of individuals with adenocarcinoma were *GSTM1*\*0/0, whereas as many as 63% of squamous and small cell carcinoma patients were *GSTM1*\*0/0. When these patients were analyzed in relation to the degree of smoking, the proportion of *GSTM1*\*0/0 individuals increased in patients with a high smoking index. Other factors that should be considered in the connection between lung cancer and the *GSTM1*\*0/0 genotype include the antioxidant micronutrient status. Examination of PAH-DNA adduct levels in circulating mononuclear cells of cigarette smokers shows that these are related to serum vitamin E and C levels only in GSTM1-nulled individuals.<sup>765</sup> Thus, although *GSTM1*\*0/0 individuals appear to be more sensitive to DNA damage from exposure to cigarette smoke, this can be influenced by dietary factors. In lung cancer patients the frequency of sister chromatid exchanges is associated with the *GSTM1*\*0 allele and is inversely related to vitamin A and selenium intake.<sup>766</sup>

hGSTM1-1 deficiency contributes to individual susceptibility to asbestos-induced pulmonary disease. In a study from North America it was found that among 80 carpenters who showed X-ray abnormalities associated with asbestos exposure, 65% of individuals were *GSTM1*\*0/0 compared to 52% in a control population of carpenters.<sup>767</sup> These data suggest that individuals nulled

for hGSTM1-1 are more likely to develop nonmalignant asbestos-related disease than those who are not hGSTM1-1 deficient.

A number of groups have found evidence that the *GSTM1*\*0/0 genotype is a risk factor for bladder cancer. Among cancer patients from England, Daly et al.<sup>768</sup> reported that 85% of 53 patients with bladder cancer were *GSTM1*\*0/0 compared with 53% in healthy controls and 60% in patient controls. In a study from North America, Bell et al.<sup>769</sup> reported that 61% of 213 white patients with bladder cancer were *GSTM1*\*0/0 compared with 48% of controls, whilst 50% of 16 black patients with bladder cancer were null compared with only 33% of controls; on the basis of these data it was suggested that the *GSTM1*\*0/0 genotype confers a 70% increased risk of bladder cancer. Examination of 296 bladder cancer patients from Germany has also revealed an increased frequency of *GSTM1*\*0/0 in affected individuals, although in this case 59.1% of patients were null compared with 50.7% of controls;<sup>770</sup> on the basis of these data, Brockmöller et al.<sup>770</sup> proposed that heritable *GSTM1* deficiency is responsible for 17% of bladder cancer cases.

Absence of *GSTM1* may predispose toward stomach and colon cancer. Using starch-gel electrophoresis, Strange et al.<sup>771</sup> showed a marked increase in the *GSTM1* null phenotype from 50% in controls to 67% in a group of 47 patients from England with adenocarcinoma of stomach and colon, suggesting that null individuals have an approximately threefold greater risk of developing these malignancies. A similar increased frequency of *GSTM1*\*0/0 was found in a separate study of patients from Scotland with colon cancer in which 61.1% of 175 patients were null compared with 41.8% of controls.<sup>772</sup> Subdivision of these patients into two groups, according to the site of the tumor, revealed that 54.4% of

those with distal tumors were *GSTM1*\*0/0, whereas 70.8% of those with proximal tumors were *GSTM1*\*0/0. This finding suggests that *GSTM1*\*A and *GSTM1*\*B alleles protect against proximal colon cancer, suggesting that *GSTM1*\*0/0 individuals have an approximate twofold increased risk of developing this disease.

Skin cancer is another malignancy where the *GSTM1* null genotype may confer increased risk of disease. In an extensive study from England of 629 patients with basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, or malignant melanoma, Heagarty et al.<sup>773</sup> found that the frequency of *GSTM1*\*0/0 in patients and controls was similar at 53%. However, in patients with two or more different types of skin tumors, the frequency of *GSTM1*\*0/0 increased from 53% in controls to 71% in patients with multiple tumors. It has been proposed that the protective role of the *GSTM1* locus in skin cancer involves antioxidant defenses against ROS generated by UV light, rather than protection against xenobiotics. Another interesting feature of the skin cancer patients with multiple basal cell carcinomas was the unexpected, but significant, decrease in the frequency of *GSTM1*\*A/B heterozygotes, suggesting that the possession of both *GSTM1*\*A and *GSTM1*\*B alleles may have an enhanced protective effect.

## 2. Human Health Risk Associated with Deletion of the *GSTT1* Gene

Besides the null polymorphism at the *GSTM1* locus, an additional null polymorphism among class theta GST at the *T1* locus occurs commonly. The frequency of *GSTT1*\*0 homozygosity varies in different populations, being 16% in English, 12% in Germans, 38% in Nigerians and 32% in West Indians.<sup>756</sup> The biological conse-



quences of the *GSTT1*\*0/0 genotype in the human is difficult to predict as this enzyme has both detoxification and toxification activities toward various environmental pollutants. *GSTT1*-1 will detoxify monohalomethanes and ethylene oxide, but will toxify methylene chloride and other small bifunctional alkylating agents (Table 10). Furthermore, an important difference in the tissue-specific expression of class theta GST in rodents and humans complicates predictions, based on animal models, concerning the health risk associated with the null polymorphism at the *GSTT1* locus. Specifically, unlike erythrocytes in rodents, human erythrocytes express h*GSTT1*-1, and this activity may allow the red cell to sequester reactive conjugates formed in *GSTT1*\*1 individuals; the red cell has been referred to as a detoxification sink in h*GSTT1*-positive samples. If this hypothesis is correct, then the erythrocyte h*GSTT1*-1 will remove bifunctional alkylating agents from the circulation, preventing them from being transported to tissues where, once activated, they can produce genotoxic damage. Support for this notion is provided by a study showing that in a population exposed to 1,3-butadiene, the *GSTT1*\*0 individuals demonstrated a 16-fold increased frequency of sister chromatid exchange in lymphocytes than *GSTT1*\*1 individuals.<sup>774</sup> Although this study suggests that the putative role of the erythrocyte as a detoxification sink can protect lymphocytes from 1,3-butadiene in h*GSTT1*-positive individuals, its ability to protect other cells is less certain. For example, it is unlikely that the sequestration activity of erythrocytes will protect the respiratory tract and lungs from small bifunctional alkylating agents as they are in direct contact with these noxious chemicals. Furthermore, if the capacity of the erythrocyte to remove bifunctional alkylating agents from the circulation is exceeded in *GSTT1*\*1 homozygotes, then the risk of carcinogenesis

in such individuals is likely to be greater than in *GSTT1*\*0 homozygotes.

Few data have been reported linking the *GSTT1* null genotype to cancer susceptibility. Warwick et al.<sup>775</sup> found that the frequency of *GSTT1*\*0 is unaltered in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia or squamous cell cancer of the cervix. In a study of Australian patients with colorectal cancer, the frequency of *GSTT1*\*0 homozygotes did not differ from controls. However, the null individuals were more common in patients diagnosed before 70 years of age than in those diagnosed after 70 years of age,<sup>776</sup> suggesting that the *GSTT1* genotype may influence the age of onset of colon cancer.

### C. Null Polymorphisms and Failure of Cancer Chemotherapy

A single study by Hall et al.<sup>777</sup> suggests that the absence of *GSTM1* is associated with increased success of cancer chemotherapy. These workers found that in a group of 71 children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia, the *GSTM1* null phenotype correlated with event-free survival. These patients were all given induction therapy with vincristine, prednisolone, and asparaginase, while continuing therapy involved multiple drugs including 6-mercaptopurine and methotrexate. Among the 71 leukemia patients studied, 44 (62%) were *GSTM1* null. However, among the 44 *GSTM1* null patients, 36 (82%) remained in remission over 12 to 108 months. Analysis of event-free survival suggests that possession of *GSTM1*\*A and *GSTM1*\*B alleles represents a threefold risk of relapse. The biochemical basis for this risk of failure of cancer chemotherapy in patients with *GSTM1*\*A and *GSTM1*\*B alleles is unclear because none of the drugs used by Hall et al.<sup>777</sup> is metabolized by h*GSTM1*-1. It is, however, pos-



sible that gene-gene interactions occur that might contribute to the failure of chemotherapy and, in this context, it is interesting to note that *GSTM1*\*0/0 individuals express lower amounts of *GSTM3* protein in the lung.<sup>778</sup>

It will be important to discover whether success of chemotherapy is associated with other null polymorphisms, particularly *GSTT1*\*0/0, or the *CYP1A1* and *CYP2D6* genes.<sup>779</sup>

## XII. CONCLUSIONS

The GST comprise a complex supergene family of stress-responsive detoxification proteins. The ability of GST to provide protection appropriate to a diverse range of chemical insults lies in the fact that individual GST genes are each regulated in a distinct fashion and each encodes a protein with unique catalytic activity. In this article the biochemical properties of individual class alpha, mu, pi, sigma, theta, and microsomal GST are reviewed and data are presented showing that these enzymes can detoxify carcinogens, environmental pollutants, therapeutic drugs, and reactive compounds produced by ROS. Certain class theta GST can activate dihaloalkanes and small bifunctional alkylating agents through conjugation with GSH. Knowledge of the activities of individual isoenzymes allows a rational understanding of the biological consequences of GST overexpression and underexpression.

An extremely large number of chemicals, including phenolic antioxidants, Michael reaction acceptors, isothiocyanates, PAH, barbiturates, and glucocorticoids can serve as GST inducing agents. Evidence suggests that these inducers function through a number of *cis*-acting elements, including the ARE (EpRE), XRE, Barbie box, and

GRE. The molecular mechanisms responsible for GST induction are largely unknown, and the identity of the transcription factors and signal transduction pathways involved remain uncertain. It is apparent that GST are an important part of an integrated adaptive response mechanism of the cell to chemical stress that involves several detoxification systems. The interdependence between GST regulation and the expression of other detoxification enzymes is also evidenced by the fact that, in certain instances, GST induction is effected by a metabolic cascade initiated by the actions of CYP isoenzymes.

High levels of expression of GST are associated with increased tolerance of cells to noxious chemicals and failure to express GST is associated with increased risk of disease. Increased expression of GST can be advantageous to mammals and many chemoprotectors, both natural and synthetic, are potent inducers of GST activity. By contrast, overexpression of GST in tumors may be disadvantageous to the host as it can be associated with resistance to the anti-cancer drugs BCNU, chlorambucil, mechlorethamine, melphalan, cyclophosphamide, and thiotepa. In humans, absence of a particular class mu transferase, hGSTM1-1, through null polymorphisms in the population, has been associated with predisposition to disease, particularly bladder, colon, and skin cancer. A class theta transferase, hGSTT1-1, is also subject to population polymorphisms but its contribution to disease susceptibility requires further study.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are extremely grateful indeed to the many research workers in the GST field who have kindly helped us in the writing of this article by sending reprints, discussing the content of this review, and providing

details of their unpublished results. J. D. H. is also pleased to acknowledge the generous help of Professor Gordon Whitby in preparing this article and for his support while our laboratory was based at the University of Edinburgh. We thank Professor Dave Eaton and Dr. Tim Mantle for critically reviewing this article. We are greatly indebted to the MRC (G9310812PA) for their funding of our work into GST.

## REFERENCES

1. Ames, B. N., Profet, M., and Gold, L. S., Dietary pesticides (99.99% all natural), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 87, 7777–7781, 1990.
2. Ames, B. N., Profet, M., and Gold, L. S., Nature's chemicals and synthetic chemicals: comparative toxicology, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 87, 7782–7786, 1990.
3. Halliwell, B. and Gutteridge, J. M. C., *Free Radicals in Biology and Medicine*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1985.
4. Nebert, D. W., Petersen, D. D., and Fornace, Jr., A. J., Cellular responses to oxidative stress: the [Ah] gene battery as a paradigm, *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 88, 13–25, 1990.
5. Gottesman, M. M. and Pastan, I., Biochemistry of multidrug resistance mediated by the multidrug transporter, *Annu. Rev. Biochem.*, 62, 385–427, 1993.
6. Hanna, P. M., Kadiiska, M. B., Jordan, S. J., and Mason, R. P., Role of metallothionein in zinc(II) and chromium(III) mediated tolerance to carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity: evidence against a trichloromethyl radical-scavenging mechanism, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 6, 711–717, 1993.
7. Satoh, M., Kondo, Y., Mita, M., Nakagawa, I., Naganuma, A., and Imura, N., Prevention of carcinogenicity of anticancer drugs by metallothionein induction, *Cancer Res.*, 53, 4767–4768, 1993.
8. Jakoby, W. B., Ed., *Enzymatic Basis of Detoxification*, Vol. I, Academic Press, San Diego, 1980.
9. Jakoby, W. B., Ed., *Enzymatic Basis of Detoxification*, Vol. II, Academic Press, San Diego, 1980.
10. Fox, M. and Roberts, J. J., Drug resistance and DNA repair, *Cancer Metast. Rev.*, 6, 261–281, 1987.
11. Sancar, A. and Sancar, G. B., DNA repair enzymes, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 57, 29–67, 1988.
12. Tanaka, K. and Wood, R. D., Xeroderma pigmentosum and nucleotide excision repair of DNA, *Trends Biol. Sci.*, 19, 83–86, 1994.
13. Guengerich, F. P., Oxidation of toxic and carcinogenic chemicals by human cytochrome P-450 enzymes, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 4, 391–407, 1991.
14. Cholerton, S., Daly, A. K., and Idle, J. R., The role of individual human cytochromes P450 in drug metabolism and clinical response, *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.*, 13, 434–439, 1992.
15. Korzekwa, K. R., and Jones, J. P., Predicting the cytochrome P450 mediated metabolism of xenobiotics, *Pharmacogenetics*, 3, 1–18, 1993.
16. Mannervik, B. and Danielson, U. H., Glutathione transferases- structure and catalytic activity, *Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 23, 283–337, 1988.
17. Bock, K. W., Roles of UDP-Glucuronosyltransferases in chemical carcinogenesis, *Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 26, 129–150, 1991.
18. Falany, C. N., Molecular enzymology of human liver cytosolic sulphotransferases, *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.*, 12, 255–259, 1991.
19. Meijer, J. and DePierre, J. W., Cytosolic epoxide hydrolase, *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 64, 207–249, 1988.
20. Cadenas, E., Antioxidant and prooxidant functions of DT-diaphorase in quinone metabolism, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 49, 127–140, 1995.

21. **Rosen, D. R., Siddique, T., Patterson, D., Figlewicz, D. A., et al.**, Mutations in Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase gene are associated with familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Nature*, 362, 59–62, 1993.
22. **Orr, C. W. and Sohal, R. S.**, Extension of lifespan by overexpression of superoxide dismutase and catalase in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Science*, 263, 1128–1130, 1994.
23. **Sies, H.**, Strategies of antioxidant defense, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 215, 213–219, 1993.
24. **Doroshov, J. H., Esworthy, R. S., Chu, F. F., and Akman, S.**, Glutathione peroxidase and resistance to oxidative stress, in *Structure and Function of Glutathione Transferases*, Tew, K. D., Pickett, C. B., Mantle, T. J., Mannervik, B., and Hayes, J. D., Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1993, 269–277.
25. **Lavoie, L., Tremblay, A., and Mirault, M.-E.**, Distinct oxidoresistance phenotype of human T47D cells transfected by rat glutathione *S*-transferase Yc expression vectors, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 267, 3632–3636, 1992.
26. **Berhane, K., Widersten, M., Engström, Å., Kozarich, J. W., and Mannervik, B.**, Detoxication of base propenals and other  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehyde products of radical reactions and lipid peroxidation by human glutathione transferases, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 91, 1480–1484, 1994.
27. **Canuto, R. A., Muzio, G., Maggiora, M., Biocca, M. E., and Dianzani, M. U.**, Glutathione-*S*-transferase, alcohol dehydrogenase and aldehyde reductase activities during diethylnitrosamine-carcinogenesis in rat liver, *Cancer Lett.*, 68, 177–183, 1993.
28. **Robson, C. N., Milne, A. M., Pappin, D. J. C., and Hickson, I. D.**, Isolation of cDNA clones encoding an enzyme from bovine cells that repairs oxidative DNA damage *in vitro*: homology with bacterial repair enzymes, *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 19, 1087–1092, 1991.
29. **Hayes, J. D. and Wolf, C. R.**, Molecular mechanisms of drug resistance, *Biochem. J.*, 272, 281–295, 1990.
30. **Listowsky, I., Abramovitz, M., Homma, H., and Niitsu, Y.**, Intracellular binding and transport of hormones and xenobiotics by glutathione *S*-transferases, *Drug Met. Rev.*, 19, 305–318, 1988.
31. **Pickett, C. B., Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A., Argenbright, L., and Lu, A. Y. H.**, Regulation of glutathione *S*-transferase mRNAs by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene: analysis using cDNA probes, *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 12, 71–74, 1984.
32. **Prochaska, H. J. and Talalay, P.**, Regulatory mechanisms of monofunctional and bifunctional anticarcinogenic enzyme inducers in murine liver, *Cancer Res.*, 48, 4776–4782, 1988.
33. **Talalay, P., De Long, M. J., and Prochaska, H. J.**, Identification of a common chemical signal regulating the induction of enzymes that protect against chemical carcinogenesis, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 85, 8261–8265, 1988.
34. **Talalay, P. and Spencer, S. R.**, Regulation of the induction of glutathione transferases and NAD(P)H:Quinone reductase by glutathione transferase substrates, in *Glutathione S-Transferases and Drug Resistance*, Hayes, J. D., Pickett, C. B., and Mantle, T. J., Eds., Taylor and Francis, London, 1990, 176–185.
35. **Spencer, S. R., Xue, L., Klenz, E. M., and Talalay, P.**, The potency of inducers of NAD(P)H:(quinone-acceptor) oxidoreductase parallels their efficiency as substrates for glutathione transferases. Structural and electronic correlations, *Biochem. J.*, 273, 711–717, 1991.
36. **Hayes, J. D., Judah, D. J., and Neal, G. E.**, Resistance to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> is associated with the expression of a novel aldo-keto reductase which has catalytic activity towards a cytotoxic aldehyde-containing metabolite of the toxin, *Cancer Res.*, 53, 3887–3894, 1993.
37. **Ellis, E. M., Judah, D. J., Neal, G. E., and Hayes, J. D.**, An ethoxyquin-inducible aldehyde reductase from rat liver that metabolizes aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> defines a sub-family of aldo-keto reductases, *Proc.*

- Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 90, 10350–10354, 1993.
38. Mandel, H. G., Manson, M. M., Judah, D. J., Simpson, J. L., Green, J. A., Forrester, L. M., Wolf, C. R., and Neal, G. E., Metabolic basis for the protective effect of the antioxidant ethoxyquin on aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> hepatocarcinogenesis in the rat, *Cancer Res.*, 47, 5218–5223, 1987.
39. Davies, R., Edwards, R. E., Green, J. A., Legg, R. F., Snowden, R. T., and Manson, M. M., Antioxidants can delay liver cell maturation which in turn affects  $\gamma$ -glutamyl-transpeptidase expression, *Carcinogenesis*, 14, 47–52, 1993.
40. Borroz, K. I., Buetler, T. M., and Eaton, D. L., Modulation of  $\gamma$ -glutamylcysteine synthetase large subunit mRNA expression by butylated hydroxyanisole, *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, 126, 150–155, 1994.
41. Mulcahy, R. T., Untawale, S., and Gipp, J. J., Transcriptional up-regulation of  $\gamma$ -glutamylcysteine synthetase gene expression in melphalan-resistant human prostate carcinoma cells, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 46, 909–914, 1994.
42. Warholm, M., Guthenberg, C., Mannervik, B., von Bahr, C., and Glaumann, H., Identification of a new glutathione S-transferase in human liver, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B34, 607–610, 1980.
43. Board, P., Coggan, M., Johnston, P., Ross, V., Suzuki, T., and Webb, G., Genetic heterogeneity of the human glutathione S-transferases: a complex of gene families, *Pharmacol. Ther.*, 48, 357–369, 1990.
44. Pemble, S., Schroeder, K. R., Spencer, S. R., Meyer, D. J., Hallier, E., Bolt, H. M., Ketterer, B., and Taylor, J. B., Human glutathione S-transferase Theta (GSTT1): cDNA cloning and the characterization of a genetic polymorphism, *Biochem. J.*, 300, 271–276, 1994.
45. Dolan, C., Regulation of Mouse Hepatic Glutathione S-Transferases, Ph.D. thesis, University of Edinburgh, 1990.
46. Armstrong, R. N., Glutathione S-transferases: structure and mechanism of an archetypical detoxication enzyme, *Adv. Enzymol. Relat. Areas Mol. Biol.*, 69, 1–44, 1994.
47. Chen, W.-J., Graminski, G. F., and Armstrong, R. N., Dissection of the catalytic mechanism of isoenzyme 4–4 of glutathione S-transferases with alternative substrates, *Biochemistry*, 27, 647–654, 1988.
48. Graminski, G. F., Kubo, Y., and Armstrong, R. N., Spectroscopic and kinetic evidence for the thiolate anion of glutathione at the active site of glutathione S-transferase, *Biochemistry*, 28, 3562–3568, 1989.
49. Graminski, G. F., Zhang, P., Sesay, M. A., Ammon, H. L., and Armstrong, R. N., Formation of the 1-(S-glutathionyl)-2,4,6-trinitrocyclohexadienate anion at the active site of glutathione S-transferase, *Biochemistry*, 28, 6252–6258, 1989.
50. Huskey, S.-E. W., Huskey, W. P., and Lu, A. Y. H., Contributions of thiolate “desolvation” to catalysis by glutathione S-transferase isoenzymes 1–1 and 2–2: evidence from kinetic solvent isotope effects, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 113, 2283–2290, 1991.
51. Reinemer, P., Dirr, H. W., Ladenstein, R., Schaffer, J., Gallay, O., and Huber, R., The three-dimensional structure of class  $\pi$  glutathione S-transferase in complex with glutathione sulfonate at 2.3 Å resolution, *EMBO J.*, 10, 1997–2005, 1991.
52. Ji, X., Zhang, P., Armstrong, R. N., and Gilliland, G. L., The three-dimensional structure of a glutathione S-transferase from the Mu gene class. Structural analysis of the binary complex of isoenzyme 3–3 and glutathione at 2.2 Å resolution, *Biochemistry*, 31, 10169–10184, 1992.
53. Liu, S., Zhang, P., Ji, X., Johnson, W. W., Gilliland, G. L., and Armstrong, R. N., Contribution of tyrosine 6 to the catalytic mechanism of isoenzyme 3–3 of glutathione S-transferase, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 267, 4296–4299, 1992.
54. Sinning, I., Kleywegt, G. J., Cowan, S. W., Reinemer, P., Dirr, H. W., Huber, R., Gilliland, G. L., Armstrong, R. N., Ji, X., Board, P. G., Olin, B.,



- Mannervik, B., and Jones, T. A., Structure determination and refinement of human alpha class glutathione transferase A1-1, and a comparison with the mu and pi class enzymes, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 232, 192-212, 1993.
55. Wilce, M. C. J., Board, P. G., Feil, S. C., and Parker, M. W., Crystal structure of a theta-class glutathione transferase, *EMBO J.*, 14, 2133-2143, 1995.
56. Jakoby, W. B., The glutathione S-transferases: a group of multifunctional detoxication proteins, *Adv. Enzymol.*, 46, 383-414, 1978.
57. Adang, A. E. P., Meyer, D. J., Brussee, J., Van der Gen, A., Ketterer, B., and Mulder, G. J., Interaction of rat glutathione S-transferases 7-7 and 8-8 with gamma-glutamyl- or glycyl-modified glutathione analogues, *Biochem. J.*, 264, 759-764, 1989.
58. Mannervik, B., The isoenzymes of glutathione transferase, *Adv. Enzymol. Rel. Areas Mol. Biol.*, 57, 357-417, 1985.
59. Chasseaud, L. F., The role of glutathione and glutathione S-transferases in the metabolism of chemical carcinogens and other electrophilic agents, *Adv. Cancer Res.*, 29, 175-274, 1979.
60. Nicholson, D. W., Ali, A., Vaillancourt, J. P., Calaycay, J. R., Mumford, R. A., Zamboni, R. J., and Ford-Hutchinson, A. W., Purification to homogeneity and the N-terminal sequence of human leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> synthase: a homodimeric glutathione S-transferase composed of 18-kDa subunits, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 90, 2015-2019, 1993.
61. Chang, M., Hong, Y., Burgess, J. R., Tu, C.-P. D., and Reddy, C. C., Isozyme specificity of rat liver glutathione S-transferases in the formation of PGF<sub>2</sub>α and PGE<sub>2</sub> from PGH<sub>2</sub>, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 259, 548-557, 1987.
62. Urade, Y., Fujimoto, N., Ujihara, M., and Hayaishi, O., Biochemical and immunological characterization of rat spleen prostaglandin D synthetase, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 262, 3820-3825, 1987.
63. Clark, A. G., Smith, J. N., and Speir, T. W., Cross specificity in some vertebrate and insect glutathione S-transferases with methyl parathion (dimethyl p-nitrophenyl phosphorothionate), 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene and S-crotonyl-N-cysteamine as substrates, *Biochem. J.*, 135, 385-392, 1973.
64. Habig, W. H. and Jakoby, W. B., Assays for differentiation of glutathione S-transferases, *Methods Enzymol.*, 77, 398-405, 1981.
65. Ishikawa, T., The ATP-dependent glutathione S-conjugate export pump, *Trends Biochem. Sci.*, 17, 463-468, 1992.
66. Zimniak, P., Ziller, III, S. A., Panfil, I., Radominska, A., Wolters, H., Kuipers, F., Sharma, R., Saxena, M., Moslen, M. T., Vore, M., Vonk, R., Awasthi, Y. C., and Lester, R., Identification of an anion-transport ATPase that catalyzes glutathione conjugate-dependent ATP hydrolysis in canalicular plasma membranes from normal rats and rats with conjugated hyperbilirubinemia (GY mutant), *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 292, 534-538, 1992.
67. Leier, I., Jedlitschky, G., Buchholz, U., Cole, S. P. C., Deeley, R. G., and Keppler, D., The MRP gene encodes an ATP-dependent export pump for leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> and structurally related conjugates, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 27807-27810, 1994.
68. Martinoia, E., Grill, E., Tommasini, R., Kreuz, K., and Amrhein, N., ATP-dependent glutathione S-conjugate "export" pump in the vacuolar membrane of plants, *Nature*, 364, 247-249, 1993.
69. Ishikawa, T., ATP/Mg<sup>2+</sup>-dependent cardiac transport system for glutathione S-conjugates. A study using rat heart sarcolemma vesicles, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 264, 17343-17348, 1989.
70. Ishikawa, T. and Ali-Osman, F., Glutathione-associated cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) metabolism and ATP-dependent efflux from leukemia cells, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 20116-20125, 1993.
71. Ishikawa, T., Wright, C. D., and Ishizuka, H., GS-X pump is functionally over-



- expressed in *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum (II)-resistant human leukemia HL-60 cells and down-regulated by cell differentiation, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 29085–29093, 1994.
72. Oude Elferink, R. P. J., Ottenhoff, R., Liefing, W., de Haan, J., and Jansen, P. L. M., Hepatobiliary transport of glutathione and glutathione conjugate in rats with hereditary hyperbilirubinemia, *J. Clin. Invest.*, 84, 476–483, 1989.
73. Heijn, M., Oude Elferink, R. P. J., and Jansen, P. L. M., ATP-dependent multi-specific organic anion transport system in rat erythrocyte membrane vesicles, *Am. J. Physiol.*, 262, C104–110, 1992.
74. Awasthi, Y. C., Saxena, M., Sharma, R., Sharma, R., Singhal, S. S., and Ahmad, H., Role of glutathione *S*-transferase and dinitrophenyl *S*-glutathione ATPase (Dnp-SG ATPase) in the protection of membranes from xenobiotics and oxidative stress, *Int. J. Toxicol. Occup. Environ. Hlth.*, 1, 77–83, 1992.
75. Saxena, M., Singhal, S. S., Awasthi, S., Singh, S. V., Labelle, E. F., Zimniak, P., and Awasthi, Y. C., Dinitrophenyl *S*-glutathione ATPase purified from human muscle catalyses ATP hydrolysis in the presence of leukotrienes, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 298, 231–237, 1992.
76. Awasthi, S., Singhal, S. S., Srivastava, S. K., Zimniak, P., Bajpai, K. K., Saxena, M., Sharma, R., Ziller III, S. A., Frenkel, E. P., Singh, S. V., He, N. G., and Awasthi, Y. C., Adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of doxorubicin, daunomycin, and vinblastine in human tissues by a mechanism distinct from the P-glycoprotein, *J. Clin. Invest.*, 93, 958–965, 1994.
77. Cole, S. P. C., Bhardwaj, G., Gerlach, J. H., Mackie, J. E., Grant, C. E., Almquist, K. C., Stewart, A. J., Kurz, E. U., Duncan, A. M. V., and Deeley, R. G., Overexpression of a transporter gene in a multidrug-resistant human cancer cell line, *Science*, 258, 1650–1654, 1992.
78. Grant, C. E., Valdimarsson, G., Hipfner, D. R., Almquist, K. C., Cole, S. P. C., and Deeley, R. G., Overexpression of multidrug resistance-associated protein (MRP) increases resistance to natural product drugs, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 357–361, 1994.
79. Kruh, G. D., Chan, A., Myers, K., Gaughan, K., Miki, T., and Aaronson, S. A., Expression complementary DNA library transfer establishes *mrp* as a multidrug resistance gene, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 1649–1652, 1994.
80. Jedlitschky, G., Leier, I., Buchholz, U., Center, M., and Keppler, D., ATP-dependent transport of glutathione *S*-conjugates by the multidrug resistance-associated protein, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 4833–4836, 1994.
81. Müller, M., Meijer, C., Zaman, G. J. R., Borst, P., Scheper, R. J., Mulder, N. H., de Vries, E. G. E., and Jansen, P. L. M., Overexpression of the gene encoding the multidrug resistance-associated protein results in increased ATP-dependent glutathione *S*-conjugate transport, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 91, 13033–13037, 1994.
82. Ballatori, N. and Truong, A. T., Multiple canalicular transport mechanisms for glutathione *S*-conjugates. Transport on both ATP- and voltage-dependent carriers, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270, 3594–3601, 1995.
83. Saxena, M. and Henderson, G. B., ATP-dependent efflux of 2,4-dinitrophenyl-*S*-glutathione. Properties of two distinct transport systems in inside-out vesicles from L1210 cells and a variant subline with altered efflux of methotrexate and cholate, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270, 5312–5319, 1995.
84. Boyland, E. and Chasseaud, L. F., The role of glutathione and glutathione *S*-transferases in mercapturic acid biosynthesis, *Adv. Enzymol.*, 32, 173–219, 1969.
85. Vermeulen, N. P. E., Analysis of mercapturic acids as a tool in biotransformation, biomonitoring and toxicological studies, in *Glutathione S-Transferases and Drug Resistance*, Hayes, J. D., Pickett, C. B., and Mantle, T. J., Eds., Taylor and Francis, London, 1990, 141–153.
86. Alary, J., Bravais, F., Cravedi, J.-P., Debrauwer, L., Reo, D., and Bories, G.,

- Mercapturic acid conjugates as urinary end metabolites of the lipid-peroxidation product 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal in the rat, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 8, 34–39, 1995.
87. Lyttle, M. H., Satyam, A., Hocker, M. D., Bauer, K. E., Caldwell, C. G., Hui, H. C., Morgan, A. S., Mergia, A., and Kauvar, L. M., Glutathione S-transferase activates novel alkylating agents, *J. Med. Chem.*, 37, 1501–1507, 1994.
88. Keen, J. H. and Jakoby, W. B., Glutathione transferases. Catalysis of nucleophilic reactions of glutathione, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 253, 5654–5657, 1978.
89. van Bladeren, P. J., van Ommen, B., and Vos, R. M. E., Toxication reactions catalysed by GST: inhibition of GST by reactive conjugates, in *Glutathione S-Transferases and Drug Resistance*, Hayes, J. D., Pickett, C. B., and Mantle, T. J., Eds., Taylor and Francis, London, 1990, 131–140.
90. van Bladeren, P. J., Scheffer, A. G., Vos, R. M. E., Bruggeman, I. M., and Temmink, J. H. M., The interaction of allyl and benzyl isothiocyanate and rat liver glutathione S-transferases, in *Glutathione S-Transferases and Carcinogenesis*, Mantle, T. J., Pickett, C. B., and Hayes, J. D., Eds., Taylor and Francis, London, 1987, 235–237.
91. Zhang, Y., Kolm, R. H., Mannervik, B., and Talalay, P., Reversible conjugation of isothiocyanates with glutathione catalysed by human glutathione transferases, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 206, 748–755, 1995.
92. Meyer, D. J., Crease, D. J., and Ketterer, B., Forward and reverse catalysis and product sequestration by human glutathione S-transferases in the reaction of GSH with dietary alkyl isothiocyanates, *Biochem. J.*, 306, 565–569, 1995.
93. Baillie, T. A. and Kassahun, K., Reversibility in glutathione-conjugate formation, *Adv. Pharmacol.*, 27, 163–181, 1994.
94. Slatter, J. G., Rashed, M. S., Pearson, P. G., Han, D.-H., and Baillie, T. A., Biotransformation of methyl isocyanate in the rat. Evidence for glutathione conjugation as a major pathway of metabolism and implications for isocyanate-mediated toxicities, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 4, 157–161, 1991.
95. Guest, I., Baillie, T. A., and Varma, D. R., Toxicity of the methyl isocyanate metabolite S-(N-methylcarbamoyl)GSH on mouse embryos in culture, *Teratology*, 46, 61–67, 1992.
96. Rannug, U., Sundvall, A., and Ramel, C., The mutagenic effect of 1,2-dichloroethane on *Salmonella typhimurium*. I. Activation through conjugation with glutathione *in vitro*, *Chem.-Biol. Interactions*, 20, 1–16, 1978.
97. van Bladeren, P. J., van der Gen, A., Breimer, D. D., and Mohn, G. R., Stereoselective activation of vicinal dihalogen compounds by glutathione conjugation, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 28, 2521–2524, 1979.
98. van Bladeren, P. J., Breimer, D. D., Rotteveel-Smij, G. M. T., de Knijff, P., Mohn, G. R., van Meeteren-Wälchli, B., Buijs, W., and van der Gen, A., The relation between the structure of vicinal dihalogen compounds and their mutagenic activation *via* conjugation to glutathione, *Carcinogenesis*, 2, 499–505, 1981.
99. Graves, R. J., Callander, R. D., and Green, T., The role of formaldehyde and S-chloromethylglutathione in the bacterial mutagenicity of methylene chloride, *Mutation Res.*, 320, 235–243, 1994.
100. Graves, R. J., Coutts, C., Eyton-Jones, H., and Green, T., Relationship between hepatic DNA damage and methylene chloride-induced hepatocarcinogenicity in B6C3F1 mice, *Carcinogenesis*, 15, 991–996, 1994.
101. Graves, R. J., Coutts, C., and Green, T., Methylene chloride-induced liver damage; an interspecies comparison, *Carcinogenesis*, 16, 1919–1926, 1995.
102. Bogaards, J. J. P., van Ommen, B., and van Bladeren, P. J., Interindividual differences in the *in vitro* conjugation of methylene chloride with glutathione by cytosolic glutathione S-transferase in 22 human liver

- samples, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 45, 2166–2169, 1993.
103. **Ploemen, J. H. T. M., Wormhoudt, L. W., van Ommen, B., Commandeur, J. N. M., Vermeulen, V. P. E., and van Bladeren, P. J.**, Polymorphism in the glutathione conjugation activity of human erythrocytes towards ethylene dibromide and 1,2-epoxy-3-(*p*-nitrophenoxy)propane, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1243, 469–476, 1995.
  104. **Hallier, E., Langhof, T., Dannappel, D., Leutbecher, M., Schröder, K., Goergens, H. W., Müller, A., and Bolt, H. M.**, Polymorphism of glutathione conjugation of methyl bromide, ethylene oxide and dichloromethane in human blood: influence on the induction of sister chromatid exchanges (SCE) in lymphocytes, *Arch. Toxicol.*, 67, 173–178, 1993.
  105. **Thier, R., Taylor, J. B., Pemble, S. E., Humphreys, W. G., Persmark, M., Ketterer, B., and Guengerich, F. P.**, Expression of mammalian glutathione *S*-transferase 5–5 in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA1535 leads to base-pair mutations upon exposure to dihalomethanes, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 90, 8576–8580, 1993.
  106. **Thier, R., Müller, M., Taylor, J. B., Pemble, S. E., Ketterer, B., and Guengerich, F. P.**, Enhancement of bacterial mutagenicity of bifunctional alkylating agents by expression of mammalian glutathione *S*-transferase, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 8, 465–472, 1995.
  107. **Anders, M. W., Vamvakas, S., and Dekant, W.**, Bioactivation of haloalkenes through glutathione conjugation, in *Glutathione S-Transferases and Drug Resistance*, Hayes, J. D., Pickett, C. B., and Mantle, T. J., Eds., Taylor and Francis, London, 1990, 121–130.
  108. **Dekant, W., Vamvakas, S., and Anders, M. W.**, Formation and fate of nephrotoxic and cytotoxic glutathione *S*-conjugates: cysteine conjugate  $\beta$ -lyase pathway, *Adv. Pharmacol.*, 27, 115–162, 1994.
  109. **Andersson, C., Mosialou, E., Weinander, R., and Morgenstern, R.**, Enzymology of microsomal glutathione *S*-transferase, *Adv. Pharmacol.*, 27, 19–35, 1994.
  110. **Monks, T. J., Lau, S. S., Highet, R. J., and Gillette, J. R.**, Glutathione conjugates of 2-bromohydroquinone are nephrotoxic, *Drug Met. Dispos.*, 13, 553–559, 1985.
  111. **Habig, W. H.**, Glutathione *S*-transferases: versatile enzymes of detoxification, in *Radioprotectors and Anticarcinogens*, Nygaard, O. F. and Simic, M. G., Eds., Academic Press, San Diego, 1983, 169–190.
  112. **Mannervik, B.**, Glutathione and the evolution of enzymes for detoxication of products of oxygen metabolism, *Chemica Scripta*, 26B, 281–284, 1986.
  113. **Mosialou, E., Ekström, G., Adang, A. E. P., and Morgenstern, R.**, Evidence that rat liver microsomal glutathione transferase is responsible for glutathione-dependent protection against lipid peroxidation, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 45, 1645–1651, 1993.
  114. **Tan, K. H., Meyer, D. J., Belin, J., and Ketterer, B.**, Inhibition of microsomal lipid peroxidation by glutathione and glutathione transferases B and AA. Role of endogenous phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>, *Biochem. J.*, 220, 243–252, 1984.
  115. **van Kuijk, F. J. G. M., Sevanian, A., Handelman, G. J., and Dratz, E. A.**, A new role for phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>: protection of membranes from lipid peroxidation damage, *Trends Biochem. Sci.*, 12, 31–34, 1987.
  116. **Bora, P. S., Spilburg, C. A., and Lange, L. G.**, Metabolism of ethanol and carcinogens by glutathione transferases, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 86, 4470–4473, 1989.
  117. **Sharma, R., Gupta, S., Singhal, S. S., Ahmad, H., Haque, A., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Independent segregation of glutathione *S*-transferase and fatty acid ethyl ester synthase from pancreas and other human tissues, *Biochem. J.*, 275, 507–513, 1991.
  118. **Board, P., Smith, S., Green, J., Coggan, M., and Suzuki, T.**, Evidence against a relationship between fatty acid ethyl ester synthase and the Pi class glutathione

- S-transferase in humans, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 15655–15658, 1993.
119. Blocki, F. A., Schlievert, P. M., and Wackett, L. P., Rat liver protein linking chemical and immunological detoxification systems, *Nature*, 360, 269–270, 1992.
120. Blocki, F. A., Logan, M. S. P., Baoli, C., and Wackett, L. P., Reaction of rat liver glutathione S-transferases and bacterial dichloromethane dehalogenase with dihalomethanes, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 8826–8830, 1994.
121. Nishihira, J., Kuriyama, T., Nishino, H., Ishibashi, T., Sakai, M., and Nishi, S., Purification and characterization of human macrophage migration inhibitory factor: evidence for specific binding to glutathione and formation of subunit structure, *Biochem. Mol. Biol. Int.*, 31, 841–850, 1993.
122. Hao, X.-Y., Widersten, M., Ridderström, M., Hellman, U., and Mannervik, B., Covariation of glutathione transferase expression and cytostatic drug resistance in HeLa cells: establishment of class Mu glutathione transferase M3–3 as the dominating isoenzyme, *Biochem. J.*, 297, 59–67, 1994.
123. Ketterer, B., Ross-Mansell, P., and Whitehead, J. K., The isolation of carcinogen-binding protein from livers of rats given 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, *Biochem. J.*, 103, 316–324, 1967.
124. Jakoby, W. B. and Keen, J. H., A triple-threat in detoxification: the glutathione S-transferases, *Trends Biochem. Sci.*, 2, 229–231, 1977.
125. Litwack, G., Ketterer, B., and Arias, I. M., Ligandin: a hepatic protein which binds steroids, bilirubin, carcinogens and a number of exogenous organic anions, *Nature*, 234, 466–467, 1971.
126. Phillips, M. F. and Mantle, T. J., Inactivation of mouse liver glutathione S-transferase YfYf (Pi class) by ethacrynic acid and 5,5'-dithiobis-(2-nitrobenzoic acid), *Biochem. J.*, 294, 57–62, 1993.
127. Ploemen, J. H. T. M., Van Schanke, A., van Ommen, B., and van Bladeren, P. J., Reversible conjugation of ethacrynic acid with glutathione and human glutathione S-transferase P1–1, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 915–919, 1994.
128. Kirsch, R., Fleischner, G., Kamisaka, K., and Arias, I. M., Structural and functional studies of ligandin, a major renal organic anion-binding protein, *J. Clin. Invest.*, 55, 1009–1019, 1975.
129. Hayes, J. D. and Chalmers, J., Bile acid inhibition of basic and neutral glutathione S-transferases in rat liver, *Biochem. J.*, 215, 581–588, 1983.
130. Hayes, J. D. and Mantle, T. J., Inhibition of hepatic and extrahepatic glutathione S-transferases by primary and secondary bile acids, *Biochem. J.*, 233, 407–415, 1986.
131. Listowsky, I., High capacity binding by glutathione S-transferases and glucocorticoid resistance, in *Structure and Function of Glutathione Transferases*, Tew, K. D., Pickett, C. B., Mantle, T. J., Mannervik, B., and Hayes, J. D., Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1993, 199–209.
132. Ishigaki, S., Abramovitz, M., and Listowsky, I., Glutathione S-transferases are major cytosolic thyroid hormone binding proteins, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 273, 265–272, 1989.
133. Danger, D. P., Baldwin, W. S., and LeBlanc, G. A., Photoaffinity labelling of steroid-hormone-binding glutathione S-transferases with [<sup>3</sup>H]methyltrienolone. Inhibition of steroid-binding activity by the anticarcinogen indole-3-carbinol, *Biochem. J.*, 288, 361–367, 1992.
134. Meyer, D. J., Significance of an unusually low K<sub>m</sub> for glutathione in glutathione transferases of the α, μ and π classes, *Xenobiotica*, 23, 823–834, 1993.
135. Meyer, D. J., Gilmore, K. S., Harris, J. M., Hartley, J. A., and Ketterer, B., Chlorambucil-monogluthathionyl conjugate is sequestered by human alpha class glutathione S-transferases, *Br. J. Cancer*, 66, 433–438, 1992.
136. Arca, P., Rico, M., Brana, A. F., Villar, C. J., Hardisson, C., and Suárez, J. E., Formation of an adduct between fosfomycin and glutathione: a new mechanism of antibiotic resistance in bacteria, *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 32, 1552–1556, 1988.



137. La Roche, S. D. and Leisinger, T., Sequence analysis and expression of the bacterial dichloromethane dehalogenase structural gene, a member of the glutathione *S*-transferase supergene family, *J. Bacteriol.*, 172, 164–171, 1990.
138. Orser, C. S., Dutton, J., Lange, C., Jablonski, P., Xun, L., and Hargis, M., Characterization of a *Flavobacterium* glutathione *S*-transferase gene involved in reductive dechlorination, *J. Bacteriol.*, 175, 2640–2644, 1993.
139. Sheehan, D. and Casey, J. P., Microbial glutathione *S*-transferases, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 104B, 1–6, 1993.
140. Mignogna, G., Allocati, N., Aceto, A., Piccolomini, R., DiIlio, C., Barra, D., and Martini, F., The amino acid sequence of glutathione transferase from *Proteus mirabilis*, a prototype of a new class of enzymes, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 211, 421–425, 1993.
141. Masai, E., Katayama, Y., Kubota, S., Kawai, S., Yamasaki, M., and Morohoshi, N., A bacterial enzyme degrading the model lignin compound  $\beta$ -etherase is a member of the glutathione-*S*-transferase superfamily, *FEBS Lett.*, 323, 135–140, 1993.
142. Nishida, M., Kong, K.-H., Inoue, H., and Takahashi, K., Molecular cloning and site-directed mutagenesis of glutathione *S*-transferase from *Escherichia coli*. The conserved tyrosyl residue near the N terminus is not essential for catalysis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 32536–32541, 1994.
143. Tamaki, H., Kumagai, H., and Tochikura, T., Glutathione *S*-transferase in yeast: induction of mRNA, cDNA cloning and expression in *Escherichia coli*, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 172, 669–675, 1990.
144. Tamaki, H., Kumagai, H., and Tochikura, T., Nucleotide sequence of the yeast glutathione *S*-transferase cDNA, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1089, 276–279, 1991.
145. Saxena, M., Allameh, A., Mukerji, K. G., and Raj, H. G., Epoxidation of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> by *Aspergillus Flavus* microsomes *in vitro*: interaction with DNA and formation of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-glutathione conjugate. *Chem.-Biol. Interactions*, 78, 13–22, 1991.
146. Sheehan, D. and Casey, J. P., Evidence for alpha and mu class glutathione *S*-transferases in a number of fungal species, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 104B, 7–13, 1993.
147. Tomarev, S. I. and Zinovieva, R. D., Squid major lens polypeptides are homologous to glutathione *S*-transferase subunits, *Nature*, 336, 86–88, 1988.
148. Tomarev, S. I., Zinovieva, R. D., Guo, K., and Piatigorsky, J., Squid glutathione *S*-transferase. Relationships with other glutathione *S*-transferases and S-crystallins of cephalopods, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 4534–4542, 1993.
149. Stenersen, J., Kobro, S., Bjerke, M., and Arend, U., Glutathione transferases in aquatic and terrestrial animals from nine phyla, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 86C, 73–82, 1987.
150. Henkle, K. J., Davern, K. M., Wright, M. D., Ramos, A. J., and Mitchell, G. F., Comparison of the cloned genes of the 26- and 28-kilodalton glutathione *S*-transferases of *Schistosoma japonicum* and *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.*, 40, 23–34, 1990.
151. Xu, C.-B., Verwaerde, C., Gras-Masse, H., Fontaine, J., Bossus, M., Trottein, F., Wolowczuk, I., Tartar, A., and Capron, A., *Schistosoma mansoni* 28-kDa glutathione *S*-transferase and immunity against parasite fecundity and egg viability, *J. Immunol.*, 150, 940–949, 1993.
152. Liebau, E., Walter, R. D., and Henkle-Dührsen, K., Isolation, sequence and expression of an *Onchocerca volvulus* glutathione *S*-transferase cDNA, *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.*, 63, 305–309, 1994.
153. Liebau, E., Schönberger, O. L., Walter, R. D., and Henkle-Dührsen, K., Molecular cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding glutathione *S*-transferase from *Ascaris suum*, *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.*, 63, 167–170, 1994.
154. Di Ilio, C., Aceto, A., Bucciarelli, T., Dragani, B., Angelucci, S., Miranda, M., Poma, A., Amicarelli, F., Barra, D., and Federici, G., Glutathione transferase isoenzymes from *Bufo bufo* embryos at an early



- developmental stage, *Biochem. J.*, 283, 217–222, 1992.
155. Clark, A. G., The comparative enzymology of the glutathione *S*-transferases from non-vertebrate organisms, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 92B, 419–446, 1989.
  156. Toung, Y.-P. S., Hsieh, T.-s., and Tu, C.-P. D., *Drosophila* glutathione *S*-transferase 1-1 shares a region of homology with the maize glutathione *S*-transferase III, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 87, 31–35, 1990.
  157. Beall, C., Fyrberg, C., Song, S., and Fyrberg, E., Isolation of a *Drosophila* gene encoding glutathione *S*-transferase, *Biochem. Genetics*, 30, 515–527, 1992.
  158. Fournier, D., Bride, J. M., Poirie, M., Bergé, J.-B., and Plapp, Jr., F. W., Insect glutathione *S*-transferases. Biochemical characteristics of the major forms from houseflies susceptible and resistant to insecticides, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 267, 1840–1845, 1992.
  159. Toung, Y.-P. S., Hsieh, T.-s., and Tu, C.-P. D., The glutathione *S*-transferase *D* genes. A divergently organized, intronless gene family in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 9737–9746, 1993.
  160. Grove, G., Zarlengo, R. P., Timmerman, K. P., Li, N.-q., Tam, M. F., and Tu, C.-P. D., Characterization and heterospecific expression of cDNA clones of genes in the maize GSH *S*-transferase multigene family, *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 16, 425–438, 1988.
  161. Dudler, R., Hertig, C., Rebmann, G., Bull, J., and Mauch, F., A pathogen-induced wheat gene encodes a protein homologous to glutathione-*S*-transferases, *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interactions*, 4, 14–18, 1991.
  162. Meyer, R. C., Jr., Goldsbrough, P. B., and Woodson, W. R., An ethylene-responsive flower senescence-related gene from carnation encodes a protein homologous to glutathione *S*-transferases, *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 17, 277–281, 1991.
  163. Droog, F. N. J., Hooykaas, P. J. J., Libbenga, K. R., and van der Zaal, E. J., Proteins encoded by an auxin-regulated gene family of tobacco share limited but significant homology with glutathione *S*-transferases and one member indeed shows *in vitro* GST activity, *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 21, 965–972, 1993.
  164. Zhou, J. and Goldsbrough, P. B., An *Arabidopsis* gene with homology to glutathione *S*-transferases is regulated by ethylene, *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 22, 517–523, 1993.
  165. Zettl, R., Schell, J., and Palme, K., Photoaffinity labeling of *Arabidopsis thaliana* plasma membrane vesicles by 5-azido-[7-<sup>3</sup>H]indole-3-acetic acid: identification of a glutathione *S*-transferase, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 91, 689–693, 1994.
  166. Holt, D. C., Lay, V., Clarke, E. D., Dinsmore, A., Jepson, I., Bright, S. W. J., and Greenland, A. J., Characterization of the safener-induced glutathione *S*-transferase isoform II from maize, *Planta*, 196, 295–302, 1995.
  167. Jepson, I., Lay, V. J., Holt, D. C., Bright, S. W. J., and Greenland, A. J., Cloning and characterization of maize herbicide safener induced cDNAs encoding subunits of glutathione *S*-transferase isoforms I, II and IV, *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 26, 1855–1866, 1994.
  168. Dominey, R. J., Nimmo, I. A., Cronshaw, A. D., and Hayes, J. D., The major glutathione *S*-transferase in Salmonid fish livers is homologous to the mammalian pi-class GST, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, B100, 93–98, 1991.
  169. Leaver, M. J., Scott, K., and George, S. G., Cloning and characterization of the major hepatic glutathione *S*-transferase from a marine teleost flatfish, the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*), with structural similarities to plant, insect and mammalian Theta class isoenzymes, *Biochem. J.*, 292, 189–195, 1993.
  170. George, S. G., Enzymology and molecular biology of phase II xenobiotic-conjugating enzymes in fish, in *Aquatic Toxicology: Molecular, Biochemical and Cellular Perspectives*, Malins, D. C. and Ostrander,

- G. K., Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1994, 37–85.
171. Liu, L.-F. and Tam, M. F., Nucleotide sequence of a class  $\mu$  glutathione *S*-transferase from chicken liver, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1090, 343–344, 1991.
172. Chang, L.-H., Fan, J.-Y., Liu, L.-F., Tsai, S.-P., and Tam, M. F., Cloning and expression of a chick liver glutathione *S*-transferase CL3 subunit with the use of a baculovirus expression system, *Biochem. J.*, 281, 545–551, 1992.
173. Hsiao, C.-D., Martsen, E. O., Lee, J.-Y., Tsai, S.-P., and Tam, M. F., Amino acid sequencing, molecular cloning and modeling of chick liver class-Theta glutathione *S*-transferase CL1, *Biochem. J.*, 312, 91–98, 1995.
174. Buetler, T. M. and Eaton, D. L., Glutathione *S*-transferases: amino acid sequence comparison, classification and phylogenetic relationship, *Environ. Carcinogen. Ecotoxicol Revs.*, C10, 181–203, 1992.
175. Mannervik, B., Ålin, P., Guthenberg, C., Jensson, H., Tahir, M. K., Warholm, M., and Jörnvall, H., Identification of three classes of cytosolic glutathione transferase common to several mammalian species: correlation between structural data and enzymatic properties, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 82, 7202–7206, 1985.
176. Meyer, D. J., Coles, B., Pemble, S. E., Gilmore, K. S., Fraser, G. M., and Ketterer, B., Theta, a new class of glutathione transferases purified from rat and man, *Biochem. J.*, 274, 409–414, 1991.
177. Meyer, D. J. and Thomas, M., Characterization of rat spleen prostaglandin-H D-isomerase as a sigma class GSH transferase, *Biochem. J.*, 311, 739–742, 1995.
178. Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A., Rothkopf, G. S., and Pickett, C. B., Structural analysis of a rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase Ya gene, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 83, 9393–9397, 1986.
179. Rothkopf, G. S., Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A., Stotish, R. L., and Pickett, C. B., Multiplicity of glutathione *S*-transferase genes in the rat and association with a type 2 Alu repetitive element, *Biochemistry*, 25, 993–1002, 1986.
180. Daniel, V., Sharon, R., Tichauer, Y., and Sarid, S., Mouse glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit: gene structure and sequence, *DNA*, 6, 317–324, 1987.
181. Rozen, F., Nguyen, T., and Pickett, C. B., Isolation and characterization of the human glutathione *S*-transferase Ha1 subunit gene, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 292, 589–593, 1992.
182. Klöne, A., Hussnätter, R., and Sies, H., Cloning, sequencing and characterization of the human alpha class glutathione *S*-transferase gene corresponding to the cDNA clone pGTH2, *Biochem. J.*, 285, 925–928, 1992.
183. Suzuki, T., Johnston, P. N., and Board, P. G., Structure and organization of the human alpha class glutathione *S*-transferase genes and related pseudogenes, *Genomics*, 18, 680–686, 1993.
184. Lai, H.-C. J., Qian, B., Grove, G., and Tu, C.-P. D., Gene expression of rat glutathione *S*-transferases. Evidence for gene conversion in the evolution of the  $Y_b$  multigene family, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 263, 11389–11395, 1988.
185. Morton, M. R., Bayney, R. M., and Pickett, C. B., Isolation and characterization of the rat glutathione *S*-transferase  $Y_{b1}$  subunit gene, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 277, 56–60, 1990.
186. Reinhart, J. and Pearson, W. R., The structure of two murine class-mu glutathione transferase genes coordinately induced by butylated hydroxyanisole, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 303, 383–393, 1993.
187. Pearson, W. R., Vorachek, W. R., Xu, S.-j., Berger, R., Hart, I., Vannis, D., and Patterson, D., Identification of class-mu glutathione transferase genes *GSTM1–GSTM5* on human chromosome 1p13, *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 53, 220–233, 1993.
188. Comstock, K. E., Johnson, K. J., Rifkenberg, D., and Henner, W. D., Isolation and

- analysis of the gene and cDNA for a human mu class glutathione *S*-transferase, GSTM4, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 16958–16965, 1993.
189. **Fan, W., Trifiletti, R., Cooper, T., and Norris, J. S.**, Cloning of a  $\mu$ -class glutathione *S*-transferase gene and identification of the glucocorticoid regulatory domains in its 5' flanking sequence, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 89, 6104–6108, 1992.
190. **Okuda, A., Sakai, M., and Muramatsu, M.**, The structure of the rat glutathione *S*-transferase P gene and related pseudogenes *J. Biol. Chem.*, 262, 3858–3863, 1987.
191. **Bammler, T. K., Smith, C. A. D., and Wolf, C. R.**, Isolation and characterization of two mouse Pi-class glutathione *S*-transferase genes, *Biochem. J.*, 298, 385–390, 1994.
192. **Xu, X. and Stambrook, P. J.**, Two murine GSTpi genes are arranged in tandem and are differentially expressed, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 30268–30273, 1994.
193. **Cowell, I. G., Dixon, K. H., Pemble, S. E., Ketterer, B., and Taylor, J. B.**, The structure of the human glutathione *S*-transferase  $\pi$  gene, *Biochem. J.*, 255, 79–83, 1988.
194. **Morrow, C. S., Cowan, K. H., and Goldsmith, M. E.**, Structure of the human genomic glutathione *S*-transferase- $\pi$  gene, *Gene*, 75, 3–11, 1989.
195. **Ogura, K., Nishiyama, T., Hiratsuka, A., Watabe, T., and Watabe, T.**, Isolation and characterization of the gene encoding rat class theta glutathione *S*-transferase subunit Yrs, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 205, 1250–1256, 1994.
196. **Board, P. G. and Webb, G. C.**, Isolation of a cDNA clone and localization of human glutathione *S*-transferase 2 genes to chromosome band 6p12, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 84, 2377–2381, 1987.
197. **Ross, V. L., Board, P. G., and Webb, G. C.**, Chromosomal mapping of the human mu class glutathione *S*-transferases to 1p13, *Genomics*, 18, 87–91, 1993.
198. **Board, P. G., Webb, G. C., and Coggan, M. C.**, Isolation of a cDNA clone and localization of the human glutathione *S*-transferase 3 genes to chromosome bands 11q13 and 12q13–14, *Ann. Hum. Genet.*, 53, 205–213, 1989.
199. **Board, P. G., Coggan, M., and Woodcock, D. M.**, The human pi class glutathione transferase sequence at 12q13–q14 is a reverse-transcribed pseudogene, *Genomics*, 14, 470–473, 1992.
200. **Tan, K. L., Webb, G. C., Baker, R. T., and Board, P. G.**, Molecular cloning of a cDNA and chromosomal localization of a human theta-class glutathione *S*-transferase gene (GSTT2) to chromosome 22, *Genomics*, 25, 381–387, 1995.
201. **Ali-Osman, F. and Akande, O.**, Isolation and characterization of cDNAs encoding messenger RNAs of variant human glutathione *S*-transferase-pi genes in normal cells and gliomas, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, personal communication.
202. **Pemble, S. E. and Taylor, J. B.**, An evolutionary perspective on glutathione transferases inferred from class-Theta glutathione transferase cDNA sequences, *Biochem. J.*, 287, 957–963, 1992.
203. **Wilce, M. C. J. and Parker, M. W.**, Structure and function of glutathione *S*-transferases, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1205, 1–18, 1994.
204. **Ji, X. H., von Rosenvinge, E. C., Johnson, W. W., Tomarev, S. I., Piatigorsky, J., Armstrong, R. N., and Gilliland, G. L.**, Three-dimensional structure, catalytic properties and evolution of a sigma class glutathione transferase from squid, a progenitor of the lens *S*-crystallins of cephalopods, *Biochemistry*, 34, 5317–5328, 1995.
205. **Morgenstern, R. and DePierre, J. W.**, Microsomal glutathione transferase. Purification in unactivated form and further characterization of the activation process, substrate specificity and amino acid composition, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 134, 591–597, 1983.
206. **DeJong, J. L., Morgenstern, R., Jörnvall, H., De Pierre, J. W., and Tu, C.-P. D.**, Gene expression of rat and human microsomal glutathione *S*-transferases, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 263, 8430–8436, 1988.

207. **Lam, B. K., Penrose, J. F., Freeman, G. J., and Austen, K. F.,** Expression cloning of a cDNA for human leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> synthase, an integral membrane protein conjugating reduced glutathione to leukotriene A<sub>4</sub>, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 91, 7663–7667, 1994.
208. **Welsch, D. J., Creely, D. P., Hauser, S. D., Mathis, K. J., Krivi, G. G., and Isakson, P. C.,** Molecular cloning and expression of leukotriene-C<sub>4</sub> synthase, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 91, 9745–9749, 1994.
209. **DeJong, J. L., Mohandas, T., and Tu, C.-P. D.,** The gene for the microsomal glutathione S-transferase is on human chromosome 12, *Genomics*, 6, 379–382, 1990.
210. **Morgenstern, R., Lundqvist, G., Andersson, G., Balk, L., and DePierre, J. W.,** The tissue distribution of microsomal glutathione transferase among different organelles, different organs, and different organisms, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 33, 3609–3614, 1984.
211. **Booth, J., Boyland, E., and Sims, P.,** An enzyme from rat liver catalyzing conjugates with glutathione, *Biochem. J.*, 79, 516–524, 1961.
212. **Combes, B. and Stakelum, G. S.,** A liver enzyme that conjugates sulfobromophthalein with glutathione, *J. Clin. Invest.*, 40, 981–988, 1961.
213. **Hayes, J. D.,** Rapid purification of glutathione S-transferases by gradient affinity elution of the glutathione-agarose and the S-hexylglutathione-agarose chromatography matrices, in *Glutathione S-Transferases and Drug Resistance*, Hayes, J. D., Pickett, C. B., and Mantle, T. J., Eds., Taylor and Francis, London, 1990, 17–33.
214. **Simons, P. C. and Vander Jagt, D. L.,** Purification of glutathione S-transferases from human liver by glutathione-affinity chromatography, *Anal. Biochem.*, 82, 334–341, 1977.
215. **Guthenberg, C. and Mannervik, B.,** Purification of glutathione S-transferases from rat lung by affinity chromatography, evidence for an enzyme form absent in rat liver, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 86, 1304–1310, 1979.
216. **Hayes, J. D.,** Purification and physical characterization of glutathione S-transferase K. Differential use of S-hexylglutathione and glutathione affinity matrices to isolate a novel glutathione S-transferase from rat liver, *Biochem. J.*, 233, 789–798, 1986.
217. **McLellan, L. I. and Hayes, J. D.,** Differential induction of class alpha glutathione S-transferases in mouse liver by the anticarcinogenic antioxidant, butylated hydroxyanisole, *Biochem. J.*, 263, 393–402, 1989.
218. **Hiratsuka, A., Sebata, N., Kawashima, K., Okuda, H., Ogura, K., Watabe, T., Satoh, K., Hatayama, I., Tsuchida, S., Ishikawa, T., and Sato, K.,** A new class of rat glutathione S-transferase Yrs-Yrs inactivating reactive sulfate esters as metabolites of carcinogenic arylmethanols, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 265, 11973–11981, 1990.
219. **Mainwaring, G. W., Nash, J., Davidson, M., and Green, T.,** Isolation of a mouse theta glutathione S-transferase active with methylene chloride, *Biochem. J.*, in press.
220. **Lopez, M. F., Patton, W. F., Sawlivich, W. B., Erdjument-Bromage, H., Barry, P., Gmyrek, K., Hines, T., Tempst, P., and Skeg, W. M.,** A glutathione S-transferase (GST) isoenzyme from broccoli with significant sequence homology to the mammalian theta-class of GSTs, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1205, 29–38, 1994.
221. **Hayes, J. D., Coulthwaite, R. E., Stockman, P. K., Hussey, A. J., Mantle, T. J., and Wolf, C. R.,** Glutathione S-transferase subunits in the mouse and their catalytic activities towards reactive electrophiles, *Arch. Toxicol. Suppl.*, 10, 136–146, 1987.
222. **Hayes, J. D.,** Selective elution of rodent glutathione S-transferases and glyoxalase I from the S-hexylglutathione-Sepharose affinity matrix, *Biochem. J.*, 255, 913–922, 1988.
223. **Meyer, D. J., Lalor, E., Coles, B., Kispert, A., Ålin, P., Mannervik, B., and Ketterer, B.,** Single-step purification and h.p.l.c.



- analysis of glutathione transferase 8-8 in rat tissues, *Biochem. J.*, 260, 785–788, 1989.
224. **Toft, E., Söderström, M., Ahlberg, M. B., and DePierre, J. W.**, A novel 34 kDa glutathione-binding protein in mature rat ovary, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 201, 149–154, 1994.
225. **Aronsson, A.-C. and Mannervik, B.**, Characterization of glyoxalase I purified from pig erythrocytes by affinity chromatography, *Biochem. J.*, 165, 503–509, 1977.
226. **Takahashi, Y., Hirata, Y., Burstein, Y., and Listowsky, I.**,  $\Delta^3, \Delta^2$ -Enoyl-CoA isomerase is the protein that copurifies with human glutathione S-transferases from S-hexylglutathione affinity matrices, *Biochem. J.*, 304, 849–852, 1994.
227. **Hayes, J. D. and Mantle, T. J.**, Anomalous electrophoretic behaviour of the glutathione S-transferase Ya and Yk subunits isolated from man and rodents, *Biochem. J.*, 237, 731–740, 1986.
228. **Hales, B. F., Jaeger, V., and Neims, A. H.**, Isoelectric focusing of glutathione S-transferases from rat liver and kidney, *Biochem. J.*, 175, 937–943, 1978.
229. **Aceto, A., Di Ilio, C., Angelucci, S., Felaco, M., and Federici, G.**, Glutathione S-transferase isoenzymes from human testis, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 38, 3653–3660, 1989.
230. **Sherman, M., Campbell, J. A. H., Titmus, S. A., Kew, M. C., and Kirsch, R. E.**, Glutathione S-transferase in hepatocellular carcinoma, *Hepatology*, 3, 170–176, 1983.
231. **Ostlund Farrants, A.-K., Meyer, D. J., Coles, B., Southan, C., Aitken, A., Johnson, P. J., and Ketterer, B.**, The separation of glutathione transferase subunits by using reverse-phase high-pressure liquid chromatography, *Biochem. J.*, 245, 423–428, 1987.
232. **Yeh, H.-I., Hsieh, C.-H., Wang, L.-Y., Tsai, S.-P., Hsu, H.-Y., and Tam, M. F.**, Mass spectrometric analysis of rat liver cytosolic glutathione S-transferases. Modifications are limited to N-terminal processing, *Biochem. J.*, 308, 69–75, 1995.
233. **Hayes, J. D. and Mantle, T. J.**, Use of immuno-blot techniques to discriminate between the glutathione S-transferase Yf, Yk, Ya, Yn/Yb and Yc subunits and to study their distribution in extra-hepatic tissues. Evidence for three immunochemically distinct groups of transferases in the rat, *Biochem. J.*, 233, 779–788, 1986.
234. **Hayes, J. D., Gilligan, D., Chapman, B. J., and Beckett, G. J.**, Purification of human hepatic glutathione S-transferases and the development of a radioimmunoassay for their measurement in plasma, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 134, 107–121, 1983.
235. **McCusker, F. M. G., Boyce, S. J., and Mantle, T. J.**, The development of glutathione S-transferase subunits in rat liver. Sensitive detection of the major subunit forms of rat glutathione S-transferase by using an e.l.i.s.a. method, *Biochem. J.*, 262, 463–467, 1989.
236. **Peters, W. H. M., Kock, L., Nagengast, F. M., and Roelofs, H. M. J.**, Immuno-detection with a monoclonal antibody of glutathione S-transferase mu in patients with and without carcinomas, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 39, 591–597, 1990.
237. **Peters, W. H. M., Boon, C. E. W., Roelofs, H. M. J., Wobbes, T., Nagengast, F. M., and Kremers, P. G.**, Expression of drug-metabolising enzymes and P-170 glycoprotein in colorectal carcinoma and normal mucosa, *Gastroenterology*, 103, 448–455, 1992.
238. **Beckett, G. J. and Hayes, J. D.**, Glutathione S-transferases: biomedical applications, *Adv. Clin. Chem.*, 30, 279–378, 1993.
239. **Johnson, J. A., Finn, K. A., and Siegel, F. L.**, Tissue distribution of enzymic methylation of glutathione S-transferase and its effects on catalytic activity. Methylation of glutathione S-transferase 11–11 inhibits conjugation activity towards 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, *Biochem. J.*, 282, 279–289, 1992.
240. **Kelley, M. K., Engqvist-Goldstein, Å., Montali, J. A., Wheatley, J. B., Schmidt, Jr., D. E., and Kauvar, L. M.**, Variability of glutathione S-transferase isoenzyme pat-



- terms in matched normal and cancer human breast tissue, *Biochem. J.*, 304, 843–848, 1994.
241. **Harris, J. M., Meyer, D. J., Coles, B., and Ketterer, B.**, A novel glutathione transferase (13–13) isolated from the matrix of rat liver mitochondria having structural similarity to class Theta enzymes, *Biochem. J.*, 278, 137–141, 1991.
242. **Danielson, U. H. and Mannervik, B.**, Kinetic independence of the subunits of cytosolic glutathione transferase from the rat, *Biochem. J.*, 231, 263–267, 1985.
243. **Tahir, M. K. and Mannervik, B.**, Simple inhibition studies for distinction between homodimeric and heterodimeric isoenzymes of glutathione transferase, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 261, 1048–1051, 1986.
244. **Atkins, W. M., Wang, R. W., Bird, A. W., Newton, D. J., and Lu, A. Y. H.**, The catalytic mechanism of glutathione *S*-transferase (GST). Spectroscopic determination of the  $pK_a$  of Tyr-9 in rat  $\alpha 1$ -1 GST, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 19188–19191, 1993.
245. **Wang, R. W., Newton, D. J., Johnson, A. R., Pickett, C. B., and Lu, A. Y. H.**, Site-directed mutagenesis of glutathione *S*-transferase YaYa. Mapping the glutathione-binding site, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 23981–23985, 1993.
246. **Widersten, M., Kolm, R. H., Björnstedt, R., and Mannervik, B.**, Contribution of five amino acid residues in the glutathione binding site to the function of human glutathione transferase P1–1, *Biochem. J.*, 285, 377–381, 1992.
247. **Board, P. G., Coggan, M., Wilce, M. C. J., and Parker, M. W.**, Evidence for an essential serine residue in the active site of the theta class glutathione transferases, *Biochem. J.*, 311, 247–250, 1995.
248. **Kolm, R. H., Sroga, G. E., and Mannervik, B.**, Participation of the phenolic hydroxyl group of Tyr-8 in the catalytic mechanism of human glutathione transferase P1–1, *Biochem. J.*, 285, 537–540, 1992.
249. **Board, P. G. and Mannervik, B.**, The contribution of the C-terminal sequence to the catalytic activity of GST2, a human alpha-class glutathione *S*-transferase, *Biochem. J.*, 275, 171–174, 1991.
250. **Björnstedt, R., Widersten, M., Board, P. G. and Mannervik, B.**, Design of two chimaeric human-rat class alpha glutathione *S*-transferases for probing the contribution of C-terminal segments of protein structure to the catalytic properties, *Biochem. J.*, 282, 505–510, 1992.
251. **Widersten, M., Björnstedt, R., and Mannervik, B.**, Contribution of amino acid residue 208 in the hydrophobic binding site to the catalytic mechanism of human glutathione transferase A1–1, *Biochemistry*, 33, 11717–11723, 1994.
252. **Hoesch, R. M. and Boyer, T. D.**, Localization of a portion of the active site of two rat liver glutathione *S*-transferases using a photoaffinity label, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 264, 17712–17717, 1989.
253. **Lee, H.-C., Toung, Y.-P. S., Tu, Y.-S. L., and Tu, C.-P. D.**, A molecular genetic approach for the identification of essential residues in human glutathione *S*-transferase function in *Escherichia coli*, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270, 99–109, 1995.
254. **Ricci, G., Lo Bello, M., Caccuri, A. M., Pastore, A., Nuccetelli, M., Parker, M. W., and Federici, G.**, Site-directed mutagenesis of human glutathione transferase P1–1. Mutation of cys-47 induces a positive cooperativity in glutathione transferase P1–1, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270, 1243–1248, 1995.
255. **Mannervik, B., Awasthi, Y. C., Board, P. G., Hayes, J. D., Di Ilio, C., Ketterer, B., Listowsky, I., Morgenstern, R., Muramatsu, M., Pearson, W. R., Pickett, C. B., Sato, K., Widersten, M., and Wolf, C. R.**, Nomenclature for human glutathione transferases, *Biochem. J.*, 282, 305–306, 1992.
256. **Bass, N. M., Kirsch, R. E., Tuff, S. A., Marks, I., and Saunders, S. J.**, Ligandin heterogeneity: evidence that two non-identical subunits are the monomers of two distinct proteins, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 492, 163–175, 1977.

257. **Jakoby, W. A., Ketterer, B., and Mannervik, B.**, Glutathione transferases: nomenclature, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 33, 2539–2540, 1984.
258. **Mannervik, B. and Jensson, H.**, Binary combinations of four protein subunits with different catalytic specificities explain the relationship between six basic glutathione *S*-transferases in rat cytosol, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 257, 9909–9912, 1982.
259. **Lai, H.-C. J., Li, N.-q., Weiss, M. J., Reddy, C. C., and Tu, C.-P. D.**, The nucleotide sequence of a rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase subunit cDNA clone, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 259, 5536–5542, 1984.
260. **Hayes, J. D., Kerr, L. A., Harrison, D. J., Cronshaw, A. D., Ross, A. G., and Neal, G. E.**, Preferential over-expression of the class alpha rat  $Y_{a2}$  glutathione *S*-transferase subunit in livers bearing aflatoxin-induced pre-neoplastic nodules, *Biochem. J.*, 268, 295–302, 1990.
261. **Pickett, C. B., Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A., Ding, G. J.-F., Argenbright, L., and Lu, A. Y. H.**, Rat liver glutathione *S*-transferases. Complete nucleotide sequence of a glutathione *S*-transferase mRNA and the regulation of the  $Y_a$ ,  $Y_b$  and  $Y_c$  mRNAs by 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 259, 5182–5188, 1984.
262. **Yamada, T., Muramatsu, Y., Yasue, M., Agui, T., Yamada, J., and Matsumoto, K.**, Chromosomal assignments of genes for rat glutathione *S*-transferase  $Y_a$  and  $Y_c$  subunits, *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.*, 61, 125–127, 1992.
263. **Habig, W. H., Pabst, M. J., and Jakoby, W. B.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase AA from rat liver, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 175, 710–716, 1976.
264. **Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A., Rodkey, J. A., Bennett, C. D., Lu, A. Y. H., and Pickett, C. B.**, Rat liver glutathione *S*-transferases. Construction of a cDNA clone complementary to a  $Y_c$  mRNA and prediction of the complete amino acid sequence of a  $Y_c$  subunit, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 260, 5820–5825, 1985.
265. **Tu, C.-P. D. and Reddy, C. C.**, On the multiplicity of rat liver glutathione *S*-transferases, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 260, 9961–9964, 1985.
266. **Stenberg, G., Ridderström, M., Engström, Å., Pemble, S. E., and Mannervik, B.**, Cloning and heterologous expression of cDNA encoding class Alpha rat glutathione transferase 8-8, an enzyme with high catalytic activity towards genotoxic  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, *Biochem. J.*, 284, 313–319, 1992.
267. **Scott, T. R. and Kirsch, R. E.**, The isolation of a fetal rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzyme with high glutathione peroxidase activity, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 926, 264–269, 1987.
268. **Meyer, D. J., Gilmore, K. S., Coles, B., Dalton, K., Hulbert, P. B., and Ketterer, B.**, Structural distinction of rat GSH transferase subunit 10, *Biochem. J.*, 274, 619, 1991.
269. **Igarashi, T., Tsuchiya, T., Shikata, Y., Sagami, F., Tagaya, O., Horie, T., and Satoh, T.**, Developmental aspects of a unique glutathione *S*-transferase subunit  $Y_x$  in the liver cytosol from rats with hereditary hyperbilirubinuria. Comparison with rat fetal transferase subunit  $Y$  fetus, *Biochem. J.*, 283, 307–311, 1992.
270. **Hayes, J. D., Nguyen, T., Judah, D. J., Petersson, D. G., and Neal, G. E.**, Cloning of cDNAs from fetal rat liver encoding glutathione *S*-transferase  $Y_c$  polypeptides. The  $Y_{c2}$  subunit is expressed in adult rat liver resistant to the hepatocarcinogen aflatoxin  $B_1$ , *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 20707–20717, 1994.
271. **Tsuchida, S. and Sato, K.**, Rat spleen glutathione transferases. A new acidic form belonging to the alpha class, *Biochem. J.*, 266, 461–465, 1990.
272. **Ålin, P., Jensson, H., Cederlund, E., Jornvall, H., and Mannervik, B.**, Cytosolic glutathione transferases from rat liver. Primary structure of class Alpha glutathione transferase 8-8 and characterization of low-abundance class Mu glutathione transferases, *Biochem. J.*, 261, 531–539, 1989.

273. Habig, W. H., Pabst, M. J., and Jakoby, W. B., Glutathione *S*-transferases. The first enzymatic step in mercapturic acid formation, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 249, 7130–7139, 1974.
274. Askelöf, P., Guthenberg, C., Jakobson, I., and Mannervik, B., Purification and characterization of two glutathione *S*-aryl-transferase activities from rat liver, *Biochem. J.*, 147, 513–522, 1975.
275. Ding, G. J.-F., Lu, A. Y. H., and Pickett, C. B., Rat liver glutathione *S*-transferases. Nucleotide sequence analysis of a Yb<sub>1</sub> cDNA clone and prediction of the complete amino acid sequence of the Yb<sub>1</sub> subunit, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 260, 13268–13271, 1985.
276. Lai, H.-C. J., Grove, G., and Tu, C.-P. D., Cloning and sequence analysis of a cDNA for a rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase Yb subunit, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 14, 6101–6114, 1986.
277. Chang, C., Saltzman, A. G., Sorensen, N. S., Hiipakka, R. A., and Liao, S., Identification of glutathione *S*-transferase Yb<sub>1</sub> mRNA as the androgen-repressed mRNA by cDNA cloning and sequence analysis, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 262, 11901–11903, 1987.
278. Muramatsu, Y., Yamada, T., Agui, T., Yamada, J., Serikawa, T., and Matsumoto, K., Chromosomal assignments of genes for rat glutathione *S*-transferase Yb<sub>1</sub> and Yb<sub>2</sub> subunits, *Cytogenet. Cell Genet.*, 63, 141–143, 1993.
279. Beale, D., Meyer, D. J., Taylor, J. B., and Ketterer, B., Evidence that the Yb subunits of hepatic glutathione transferases represent two different but related families of polypeptides, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 137, 125–129, 1983.
280. Hayes, J. D., Rat liver glutathione *S*-transferases. A study of the structure of the basic YbYb-containing enzymes, *Biochem. J.*, 213, 625–633, 1983.
281. Lai, H.-C. J. and Tu, C.-P. D., Rat glutathione *S*-transferases supergene family. Characterization of an anionic Yb subunit cDNA clone, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 261, 13793–13799, 1986.
282. Hayes, J. D., Purification and characterization of glutathione *S*-transferases P, S and N. Isolation from rat liver of Yb<sub>1</sub>Yn protein, the existence of which was predicted by subunit hybridization *in vitro*, *Biochem. J.*, 224, 839–852, 1984.
283. Li, N.-q., Reddanna, P., Thyagaraju, K., Reddy, C. C., and Tu, C.-P. D., Expression of glutathione *S*-transferases in rat brain, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 261, 7596–7599, 1986.
284. Abramovitz, M. and Listowsky, I., Selective expression of a unique glutathione *S*-transferase Yb<sub>3</sub> gene in rat brain, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 262, 7770–7773, 1987.
285. Ishikawa, T., Tsuchida, S., Satoh, K., and Sato, K., The subunit structure of a major glutathione *S*-transferase form, M<sub>T</sub>, in rat testis. Evidence for a heterodimer consisting of subunits with different isoelectric points, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 176, 551–557, 1988.
286. Kispert, A., Meyer, D. J., Lalor, E., Coles, B., and Ketterer, B., Purification and characterization of a labile rat glutathione transferase of the mu class, *Biochem. J.*, 260, 789–793, 1989.
287. Kitahara, A., Satoh, K., Nishimura, K., Ishikawa, T., Ruike, K., Sato, K., Tsuda, H., and Ito, N., Changes in molecular forms of rat hepatic glutathione *S*-transferase during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis, *Cancer Res.*, 44, 2698–2703, 1984.
288. Meyer, D. J., Beale, D., Tan, K. H., Coles, B., and Ketterer, B., Glutathione transferases in primary rat hepatomas: the isolation of a form with GSH peroxidase activity, *FEBS Lett.*, 184, 139–143, 1985.
289. Jensson, H., Eriksson, L. C., and Mannervik, B., Selective expression of glutathione transferase isoenzymes in chemically induced preneoplastic rat hepatocyte nodules. *FEBS Lett.*, 187, 115–120, 1985.
290. Suguoka, Y., Kano, T., Okuda, A., Sakai, M., Kitagawa, T., and Muramatsu, M., Cloning and nucleotide sequence of rat glutathione *S*-transferase P cDNA, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 13, 6049–6057, 1985.

291. Fjellstedt, T. A., Allen, R. H., Duncan, B. K., and Jakoby, W. B., Enzymatic conjugation of epoxides with glutathione, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 248, 3702–3707, 1973.
292. Gillham, B., The mechanism of the reaction between glutathione and 1-menaphthyl sulphate catalysed by a glutathione *S*-transferase from rat liver, *Biochem. J.*, 135, 797–804, 1973.
293. Ogura, K., Nishiyama, T., Okada, T., Kajita, J., Narihata, H., Watabe, T., Hiratsuka, A., and Watabe, T., Molecular cloning and amino acid sequencing of rat liver class theta glutathione *S*-transferase Yrs-Yrs inactivating reactive sulfate esters of carcinogenic arylmethanols, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 181, 1294–1300, 1991.
294. Hiratsuka, A., Okada, T., Nishiyama, T., Fujikawa, M., Ogura, K., Okuda, H., Watabe, T., and Watabe, T., Novel theta class glutathione *S*-transferases Yrs-Yrs' and Yrs'-Yrs' in rat liver cytosol: their potent activity towards 5-sulfoxymethylchrysene, a reactive metabolite of the carcinogen 5-hydroxymethylchrysene, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 202, 278–284, 1994.
295. Watabe, T., Posttranslational modification of GSTT2 account for differences between Yrs and Yrs', oral communication, ISSX GST Workshop, Amsterdam, 1995.
296. Taylor, J. B., Molecular cloning of rat subunit 13, oral communication, ISSX GST Workshop, Amsterdam, 1995.
297. Hayes, J. D., Strange, R. C., and Percy-Robb, I. W., Identification of two lithocholic acid-binding proteins: separation of ligandin from glutathione *S*-transferase B, *Biochem. J.*, 181, 699–708, 1979.
298. Scully, N. C. and Mantle, T. J., Tissue distribution and subunit structures of the multiple forms of glutathione *S*-transferase in the rat, *Biochem. J.*, 193, 367–370, 1981.
299. Hayes, J. D. and Clarkson, G. H. D., Purification and characterization of three forms of glutathione *S*-transferase A. A comparative study of the major YaYa, YbYb and YcYc-containing glutathione *S*-transferases, *Biochem. J.*, 207, 459–470, 1982.
300. Satoh, K., Kitahara, A., Soma, Y., Inaba, Y., Hatayama, I., and Sato, K., Purification, induction and distribution of placental glutathione transferase: a new marker enzyme for preneoplastic cells in rat chemical hepatocarcinogenesis, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 82, 3964–3968, 1985.
301. Hayes, J. D., Judah, D. J., McLellan, L. I., Kerr, L. A., Peacock, S. D., and Neal, G. E., Ethoxyquin-induced resistance to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in the rat is associated with the expression of a novel alpha class glutathione *S*-transferase subunit, Yc<sub>2</sub>, which possesses high catalytic activity for aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-8,9-epoxide, *Biochem. J.*, 279, 385–398, 1991.
302. van Ommen, B., Ploemen, J. H. T. M., Bogaards, J. J. P., Monks, T. J., Gau, S. S., and van Bladeren, P. J., Irreversible inhibition of rat glutathione *S*-transferase 1-1 by quinones and their glutathione conjugates: structure-activity relationship and mechanism, *Biochem. J.*, 276, 661–666, 1991.
303. Ålin, P., Jensson, H., Guthenberg, C., Danielson, U. H., Tahir, M. K., and Mannervik, B., Purification of major basic glutathione transferase isoenzymes from rat liver by use of affinity chromatography and fast protein liquid chromatofocusing, *Analyt. Biochem.*, 146, 313–320, 1985.
304. Satoh, K., Hatayama, I., Tsuchida, S., and Sato, K., Biochemical characteristics of a preneoplastic marker enzyme glutathione *S*-transferase P-form (7-7), *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 285, 312–316, 1991.
305. Coles, B. and Ketterer, B., The role of glutathione and glutathione transferases in chemical carcinogenesis, *Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 25, 47–70, 1990.
306. Andersson, C., Microsomal Glutathione Transferase: Species Characteristics, Catalysis and Topology, Ph.D. thesis, University of Stockholm, 1992.
307. Mosialou, E., Microsomal Glutathione Transferase and Oxidative Stress, Ph.D. thesis, University of Stockholm, 1993.



308. **Raney, K. D., Meyer, D. J., Ketterer, B., Harris, T. M., and Guengerich, F. P.**, Glutathione conjugation of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> *exo*- and *endo*-epoxides by rat and human glutathione *S*-transferases, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 5, 470–478, 1992.
309. **Robertson, I. G. C., Jensson, H., Mannervik, B., and Jernström, B.**, Glutathione transferases in rat lung: the presence of transferase 7–7, highly efficient in the conjugation of glutathione with the carcinogenic (+)-7 $\beta$ ,8 $\alpha$ -dihydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -oxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, *Carcinogenesis*, 7, 295–299, 1986.
310. **Johnson, W. W., Liu, S., Ji, X., Gilliland, G. L., and Armstrong, R. N.**, Tyrosine 115 participates both in chemical and physical steps of the catalytic mechanism of a glutathione *S*-transferase, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 11508–11511, 1993.
311. **Ji, X., Johnson, W. W., Sesay, M. A., Dickert, L., Prasad, S. M., Ammon, H. L., Armstrong, R. N., and Gilliland, G. L.**, Structure and function of the xenobiotic substrate binding site of a glutathione *S*-transferase as revealed by X-ray crystallographic analysis of product complexes with the diastereomers of 9-(*S*-glutathionyl)-10-hydroxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene, *Biochemistry*, 33, 1043–1052, 1994.
312. **Shan, S.-o. and Armstrong, R. N.**, Rational reconstruction of the active site of a class mu glutathione *S*-transferase, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 32373–32379, 1994.
313. **Hiratsuka, A., Yokoi, A., Sebata, N., Watabe, T., Satoh, K., Hatayama, I., and Sato, K.**, Glutathione conjugation of the fluorophotometric epoxide substrate, 7-glycidoxycoumarin (GOC), by rat liver glutathione transferase isoenzymes, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 38, 2609–2613, 1989.
314. **Dirr, H. W., Mann, K., Huber, R., Ladenstein, R., and Reinemer, P.**, Class pi glutathione *S*-transferase from pig lung. Purification, biochemical characterization, primary structure and crystallization, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 196, 693–698, 1991.
315. **Taniguchi, H. and Pyerin, W.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase is an *in vitro* substrate of Ca<sup>++</sup>-phospholipid-dependent protein kinase (protein kinase C), *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 162, 903–907, 1989.
316. **Nicholson, D. W.**, Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> synthase, in *Structure and Function of Glutathione Transferases*, Tew, K. D., Pickett, C. B., Mantle, T. J., Mannervik, B., and Hayes, J. D., Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1993, 47–62.
317. **Kuzmich, S., Vanderveer, L. A., and Tew, K. D.**, Evidence for a glycoconjugate form of glutathione *S*-transferase pi, *Int. J. Peptide Protein Res.*, 37, 565–571, 1991.
318. **Murata, T., Hatayama, I., Satoh, K., Tsuchida, S., and Sato, K.**, Activation of rat glutathione transferases in class mu by active oxygen species, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 171, 845–851, 1990.
319. **Aniya, Y. and Naito, A.**, Oxidative stress-induced activation of microsomal glutathione *S*-transferase in isolated rat liver, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 45, 37–42, 1993.
320. **Morgenstern, R., DePierre, J. W., and Ernster, L.**, Activation of microsomal glutathione transferase activity by sulfhydryl reagents, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 87, 657–663, 1979.
321. **Morgenstern, R., Lundqvist, G., Jörnvall, H., and DePierre, J. W.**, Activation of rat liver microsomal glutathione transferase by limited proteolysis, *Biochem. J.*, 260, 577–582, 1989.
322. **Miles, J. S., Moss, J. E., Taylor, B. A., Burchell, B., and Wolf, C. R.**, Mapping genes encoding drug-metabolising enzymes in recombinant inbred mice, *Genomics*, 11, 309–316, 1991.
323. **McLellan, L. I., Kerr, L. A., Cronshaw, A. D., and Hayes, J. D.**, Regulation of mouse glutathione *S*-transferases by chemoprotectors. Molecular evidence for the existence of three distinct alpha-class glutathione *S*-transferase subunits, Ya<sub>1</sub>, Ya<sub>2</sub> and Ya<sub>3</sub>, in mouse liver, *Biochem. J.*, 276, 461–469, 1991.
324. **Pearson, W. R., Reinhart, J., Sisk, S. C., Anderson, K. S., and Adler, P. N.**, Tissue-specific induction of murine glutathione transferase mRNAs by butylated hydroxy-



- nisole, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 263, 13324–13332, 1988.
325. **Hayes, J. D., Judah, D. J., Neal, G. E., and Nguyen, T.**, Molecular cloning and heterologous expression of a cDNA encoding a mouse glutathione *S*-transferase Yc subunit possessing high catalytic activity for aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-8,9-epoxide, *Biochem. J.*, 285, 173–180, 1992.
326. **Buetler, T. M. and Eaton, D. L.**, Complementary DNA cloning, messenger RNA expression, and induction of  $\alpha$ -class glutathione *S*-transferases in mouse tissues, *Cancer Res.*, 52, 314–318, 1992.
327. **Zimniak, P., Eckles, M. A., Saxena, M., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, A subgroup of class  $\alpha$  glutathione *S*-transferases. Cloning of a cDNA for mouse lung glutathione *S*-transferase GST 5.7, *FEBS Lett.*, 313, 173–176, 1992.
328. **McLellan, L. I., Harrison, D. J., and Hayes, J. D.**, Modulation of glutathione *S*-transferases and glutathione peroxidase by the anticarcinogen butylated hydroxyanisole in murine extrahepatic organs, *Carcinogenesis*, 13, 2255–2261, 1992.
329. **Pearson, W. R., Windle, J. J., Morrow, J. F., Benson, A. M., and Talalay, P.**, Increased synthesis of glutathione *S*-transferases in response to anticarcinogenic antioxidants. Cloning and measurement of messenger RNA, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 258, 2052–2062, 1983.
330. **Townsend, A. J., Goldsmith, M. E., Pickett, C. B., and Cowan, K. H.**, Isolation, characterization, and expression in *Escherichia coli* of two murine mu class glutathione *S*-transferase cDNAs homologous to the rat subunits 3 (Yb1) and 4 (Yb2), *J. Biol. Chem.*, 264, 21582–21590, 1989.
331. **Hayes, J. D., Kerr, L. A., Peacock, S. D., Cronshaw, A. D., and McLellan, L. I.**, Hepatic glutathione *S*-transferases in mice fed on a diet containing the anticarcinogenic antioxidant butylated hydroxyanisole. Isolation of mouse glutathione *S*-transferase heterodimers by gradient elution of the glutathione-Sepharose affinity matrix, *Biochem. J.*, 277, 501–512, 1991.
332. **Lee, C. Y. G.**, Biochemical and immunological analysis of an abundant form of glutathione *S*-transferase in mouse testis, *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*, 49, 161–168, 1982.
333. **Hatayama, I., Satoh, K., and Sato, K.**, A cDNA sequence coding a class pi glutathione *S*-transferase of mouse, *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 18, 4606, 1990.
334. **Mainwaring, G., Green, T., and Tugwood, J.**, Molecular cloning of two murine class theta GST, Poster A12, 14<sup>th</sup> European Workshop on Drug Metabolism, INSERM, 1994.
335. **Hussey, A. J.**, Glutathione *S*-Transferases: Catalytic and Molecular Properties of mu-Class and theta-Class Isoenzymes, Ph.D. thesis, University of Edinburgh, 1992.
336. **Andersson, C., Söderström, M., and Mannervik, B.**, Activation and inhibition of microsomal glutathione transferase from mouse liver, *Biochem. J.*, 249, 819–823, 1988.
337. **Benson, A. M., Batzinger, R. P., Ou, S.-Y. L., Bueding, E., Cha, Y.-N., and Talalay, P.**, Elevation of hepatic glutathione *S*-transferase activities and protection against mutagenic metabolites of benzo[*a*]pyrene by dietary antioxidants, *Cancer Res.*, 38, 4486–4495, 1978.
338. **Lee, C.-Y., Johnson, L., Cox, R. H., McKinney, J. D., and Lee, S.-M.**, Mouse liver glutathione *S*-transferases. Biochemical and immunological characterization, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 256, 8110–8116, 1981.
339. **Benson, A. M., Hunkeler, M. J., and York, J. L.**, Mouse hepatic glutathione transferase isoenzymes and their differential induction by anticarcinogens. Specificities of butylated hydroxyanisole and bisethylxanthogen as inducers of glutathione transferases in male and female CD-1 mice, *Biochem. J.*, 261, 1023–1029, 1989.
340. **McLellan, L. I. and Hayes, J. D.**, Sex-specific constitutive expression of the pre-neoplastic marker glutathione *S*-transferase, YfYf, in mouse liver, *Biochem. J.*, 245, 399–406, 1987.
341. **Warholm, M., Jensson, H., Tahir, M. K., and Mannervik, B.**, Purification and char-

- acterization of three distinct glutathione transferases from mouse liver, *Biochemistry*, 25, 4119–4125, 1986.
342. **Singhal, S. S., Saxena, M., Ahmad, H., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Glutathione *S*-transferases of mouse liver: sex-related differences in the expression of various isozymes, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1116, 137–146, 1992.
343. **Adams, D. J., Balkwill, F. R., Griffin, D. B., Hayes, J. D., Lewis, A. D., and Wolf, C. R.**, Induction and suppression of glutathione *S*-transferases by interferon in the mouse, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 262, 4888–4892, 1987.
344. **Medh, R. D., Saxena, M., Singhal, S. S., Ahmad, H., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Characterization of a novel glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzyme from mouse lung and liver having structural similarity to rat glutathione *S*-transferase 8-8, *Biochem. J.*, 278, 793–799, 1991.
345. **Bammmler, T. K., Driessen, H., Finnstrom, N., and Wolf, C. R.**, Amino acid differences at positions 10, 11 and 104 explain the profound catalytic differences between two murine pi-class glutathione *S*-transferases, *Biochemistry*, 34, 9000–9008, 1995.
346. **Zimniak, P., Singhal, S. S., Srivastava, S. K., Awasthi, S., Sharma, R., Hayden, J. B., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Estimation of genomic complexity, heterologous expression, and enzymatic characterization of mouse glutathione *S*-transferase mGSTA4-4 (GST 5.7), *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 992–1000, 1994.
347. **Kamisaka, K., Habig, W. H., Ketley, J. N., Arias, I. M., and Jakoby, W. B.**, Multiple forms of human glutathione *S*-transferase and their affinity for bilirubin, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 60, 153–161, 1975.
348. **Stockman, P. K., Beckett, G. J., and Hayes, J. D.**, Identification of a basic hybrid glutathione *S*-transferase from human liver. Glutathione *S*-transferase  $\delta$  is composed of two distinct subunits ( $B_1$  and  $B_2$ ), *Biochem. J.*, 227, 457–465, 1985.
349. **Soma, Y., Satoh, K., and Sato, K.**, Purification and subunit-structural and immunological characterization of five glutathione *S*-transferases in human liver, and the acidic form as a hepatic tumor marker, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 869, 247–258, 1986.
350. **Tu, C.-P. D. and Qian, B.**, Human liver glutathione *S*-transferases: complete primary sequence of an  $H_a$  subunit cDNA, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 141, 229–237, 1986.
351. **Hayes, J. D., Kerr, L. A., and Cronshaw, A. D.**, Evidence that glutathione *S*-transferases  $B_1B_1$  and  $B_2B_2$  are the products of separate genes and that their expression in human liver is subject to inter-individual variation. Molecular relationships between the  $B_1$  and  $B_2$  subunits and other alpha class glutathione *S*-transferases, *Biochem. J.*, 264, 437–445, 1989.
352. **Rhoads, D. M., Zarlengo, R. P., and Tu, C.-P. D.**, The basic glutathione *S*-transferases from human livers are products of separate genes, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 145, 474–481, 1987.
353. **Singhal, S. S., Zimniak, P., Sharma, R., Srivastava, S. K., Awasthi, S., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, A novel glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzyme similar to GST 8-8 of rat and mGSTA4-4 (GST 5.7) of mouse is selectively expressed in human tissues, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1204, 279–286, 1994.
354. **Singhal, S. S., Zimniak, P., Awasthi, S., Piper, J. T., He, N.-g., Teng, J. I., Petersen, D. R., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Several closely related glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes catalysing conjugation of 4-hydroxynonenal are differentially expressed in human tissues, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 311, 242–250, 1994.
355. **Del Boccio, G., Di Ilio, C., Ålin, P., Jörnvall, H., and Mannervik, B.**, Identification of a novel glutathione transferase in human skin homologous with class alpha glutathione transferase 2-2 in the rat, *Biochem. J.*, 244, 21–25, 1987.
356. **Singhal, S. S., Gupta, S., Ahmad, H., Sharma, R., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Characterization of a novel  $\alpha$ -class anionic glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzyme from hu-

- man liver, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 279, 45–53, 1990.
357. **Ahmad, H., Singhal, S. S., Saxena, M., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Characterization of two novel subunits of the  $\alpha$ -class glutathione *S*-transferases of human liver, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1161, 333–336, 1993.
358. **Board, P. G.**, Biochemical genetics of glutathione *S*-transferase in man, *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 33, 36–43, 1981.
359. **Warholm, M., Guthenberg, C., and Mannervik, B.**, Molecular and catalytic properties of glutathione transferase  $\mu$  from human liver: an enzyme efficiently conjugating epoxides, *Biochemistry*, 22, 3610–3617, 1983.
360. **Strange, R. C., Faulder, C. G., Davis, B. A., Hume, R., Brown, J. A. H., Cotton, W., and Hopkinson, D. A.**, The human glutathione *S*-transferases: studies on the tissue distribution and genetic variation of the GST1, GST2 and GST3 isoenzymes, *Ann. Hum. Genet.*, 48, 11–20, 1984.
361. **Tsuchida, S., Maki, T., and Sato, K.**, Purification and characterization of glutathione transferases with an activity towards nitroglycerin from human aorta and heart: multiplicity of the human  $\mu$  forms, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 265, 7150–7157, 1990.
362. **Seidegård, J., Vorachek, W. R., Pero, R. W., and Pearson, W. R.**, Hereditary differences in the expression of the human glutathione transferase active on *trans*-stilbene oxide are due to a gene deletion, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 85, 7293–7297, 1988.
363. **Hayes, J. D.**, Purification and characterization of a polymorphic Yb-containing glutathione *S*-transferase, GST  $\psi$ , from human liver, *Clin. Chem. Enzyme Commun.*, 1, 245–264, 1989.
364. **Van Ommen, B., Bogaards, J. J. P., Peters, W. H. M., Blauboer, B., and van Bladeren, P. J.**, Quantification of human hepatic glutathione *S*-transferases, *Biochem. J.*, 269, 609–613, 1990.
365. **Widersten, M., Pearson, W. R., Engström, Å., and Mannervik, B.**, Heterologous expression of the allelic variant  $\mu$ -class glutathione transferases  $\mu$  and  $\psi$ , *Biochem. J.*, 276, 519–524, 1991.
366. **Hussey, A. J. and Hayes, J. D.**, Human  $\mu$ -class glutathione *S*-transferases present in liver, skeletal muscle and testicular tissue, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1203, 131–141, 1993.
367. **Awasthi, Y. C., Dao, D. D., and Saneto, R. P.**, Interrelationship between anionic and cationic forms of glutathione *S*-transferases of human liver, *Biochem. J.*, 191, 1–10, 1980.
368. **DeJong, J. L., Chang, C.-M., Whang-Peng, J., Knutsen, T., and Tu, C.-P. D.**, The human liver glutathione *S*-transferase gene superfamily: expression and chromosome mapping of an Hb subunit cDNA, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 16, 8541–8554, 1988.
369. **Hussey, A. J., Kerr, L. A., Cronshaw, A. D., Harrison, D. J., and Hayes, J. D.**, Variation in the expression of  $\mu$ -class glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes from human skeletal muscle. Evidence for the existence of heterodimers, *Biochem. J.*, 273, 323–332, 1991.
370. **Vorachek, W. R., Pearson, W. R., and Rule, G. S.**, Cloning, expression, and characterization of a class- $\mu$  glutathione transferase from human skeletal muscle, the product of the *GST4* locus, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 88, 4443–4447, 1991.
371. **Suzuki, T., Coggan, M., Shaw, D. C., and Board, P. G.**, Electrophoretic and immunological analysis of human glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes, *Ann. Hum. Genet.*, 51, 95–106, 1987.
372. **Singhal, S. S., Ahmad, H., Sharma, R., Gupta, S., Haque, A. K., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Purification and characterization of human muscle glutathione *S*-transferases: evidence that glutathione *S*-transferase  $\zeta$  corresponds to a locus distinct from GST1, GST2 and GST3, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 285, 64–73, 1991.
373. **Campbell, E., Takahashi, Y., Abramovitz, M., Peretz, M., and Listowsky, I.**, A distinct human testis and brain  $\mu$ -class glutathione *S*-transferase. Molecular cloning and characterization of a form present even in individuals lacking

- hepatic type  $\mu$  isoenzymes, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 265, 9188–9193, 1990.
374. **Ross, V. L. and Board, P. G.**, Molecular cloning and heterologous expression of an alternatively spliced human mu class glutathione *S*-transferase transcript, *Biochem. J.*, 294, 373–380, 1993.
  375. **Takahashi, Y., Campbell, E. A., Hirata, Y., Takayama, T., and Listowsky, I.**, A basis for differentiating among the multiple human Mu-glutathione *S*-transferases and molecular cloning of brain GSTM5, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 8893–8898, 1993.
  376. **Marcus, C. J., Habig, W. H., and Jakoby, W. B.**, Glutathione transferase from human erythrocytes. Nonidentity with the enzymes from liver, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 188, 287–293, 1978.
  377. **Guthenberg, C. and Mannervik, B.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase (transferase  $\pi$ ) from human placenta is identical or closely related to glutathione *S*-transferase (transferase  $\rho$ ) from erythrocytes, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 661, 255–260, 1981.
  378. **Tateoka, N., Tsuchida, S., Soma, Y., and Sato, K.**, Purification and characterization of glutathione *S*-transferases in human kidney, *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 166, 207–218, 1987.
  379. **Kano, T., Sakai, M., and Muramatsu, M.**, Structure and expression of a human class  $\pi$  glutathione *S*-transferase messenger RNA, *Cancer Res.*, 47, 5626–5630, 1987.
  380. **Webb, G. C. and Board, P. G.**, Mapping of human *GSTT1* to chromosome 22, unpublished communication.
  381. **Hussey, A. J. and Hayes, J. D.**, Characterization of a human class theta glutathione *S*-transferase with activity towards 1-menaphthyl sulphate, *Biochem. J.*, 286, 929–935, 1992.
  382. **McLellan, L. I., Wolf, C. R., and Hayes, J. D.**, Human microsomal glutathione *S*-transferase: its involvement in the conjugation of hexachloro-1,3-butadiene with glutathione, *Biochem. J.*, 258: 87–93, 1989.
  383. **Mosialou, E., Andersson, C., Lundqvist, G., Andersson, G., Bergman, T., Jörnvall, H., and Morgenstern, R.**, Human liver microsomal glutathione transferase. Substrate specificity and important protein sites, *FEBS Lett.*, 315, 77–80, 1993.
  384. **Stockman, P. K. and Hayes, J. D.**, Identification of a Yb-containing glutathione *S*-transferase (GST  $\phi$ ) in human liver with an acidic pI value, in *Glutathione S-Transferases and Carcinogenesis*, Mantle, T. J., Pickett, C. B., and Hayes, J. D., Eds., Francis and Taylor, London, 1987, 41–42.
  385. **Harada, S., Abei, M., Tanaka, N., Agarwal, D. P., and Goedde, H. W.**, Liver glutathione *S*-transferase polymorphism in Japanese and its pharmacogenetic importance, *Hum. Genet.*, 75, 322–325, 1987.
  386. **Davies, M. H., Elias, E., Acharya, S., Cotton, W., Faulder, G. C., Fryer, A. A., and Strange, R. C.**, GSTM1 null polymorphism at the glutathione *S*-transferase M1 locus: phenotype and genotype studies in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis, *Gut*, 34, 549–553, 1993.
  387. **Stockman, P. K., McLellan, L. I., and Hayes J. D.**, Characterization of the basic glutathione *S*-transferase B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> subunits from human liver. *Biochem. J.*, 244: 55–61, 1987.
  388. **Koskelo, K.**, Isoelectric focusing of glutathione *S*-transferases: comparison of the acidic transferases from human liver, kidney, lung, spleen, and placenta, *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 43, 133–139, 1983.
  389. **Weinander, R., Anderson, C., and Morgenstern, R.**, Identification of *N*-acetylcysteine as a new substrate for rat liver microsomal glutathione transferase, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 71–76, 1994.
  390. **Andersson, C. and Morgenstern, R.**, Chemical modification of rat liver microsomal glutathione transferase defines residues of importance for catalytic function, *Biochem. J.*, 272, 479–484, 1990.
  391. **Metters, K. M., Sawyer, N., and Nicholson, D. W.**, Microsomal glutathione *S*-transferase is the predominant leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> binding site in cellular membranes, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 12816–12823, 1994.
  392. **Andersson, C., Weinander, R., Lundqvist, G., De Pierre, J. W., and Morgenstern, R.**, Functional and structural membrane topology of rat liver mi-



393. Lin, D., Meyer, D. J., Ketterer, B., Lang, N. P., and Kadlubar, F. F., Effects of human and rat glutathione *S*-transferases on the covalent DNA binding of the *N*-acetoxy derivatives of heterocyclic amine carcinogens *in vitro*: a possible mechanism of organ specificity in their carcinogenesis, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 4920–4926, 1994.
394. Buetler, T. M., Slone, D., and Eaton, D. L., Comparison of the aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-8,9-epoxide conjugating activities of two bacterially expressed alpha class glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes from mouse and rat, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 188, 597–603, 1992.
395. Gopalan-Kriczky, P., Jensen, D. E., and Lotlikar, P. D., Conjugation of microsome generated and synthetic aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-8,9-epoxide and styrene oxide to glutathione by purified glutathione *S*-transferases from hamster and mouse livers, *Cancer Lett.*, 86, 83–90, 1994.
396. Nemoto, N., Gelboin, H. V., Habig, W. H., and Jakoby, W. B., K-region benzo[*a*]pyrene-4,5-oxide is conjugated by homogeneous glutathione *S*-transferases, *Nature*, 255, 512, 1975.
397. Robertson, I. G. C., Guthenberg, C., Mannervik, B., and Jernström, B., Differences in stereoselectivity and catalytic efficiency of three human glutathione transferases in the conjugation of glutathione with 7β, 8α-dihydroxy-9α,10α-oxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, *Cancer Res.*, 46, 2220–2224, 1986.
398. Robertson, I. G. C. and Jernström, B., The enzymatic conjugation of glutathione with bay-region diol-epoxides of benzo[*a*]pyrene, benz[*a*]anthracene and chrysene, *Carcinogenesis*, 7, 1633–1636, 1986.
399. Glatt, H., Friedberg, T., Grover, P. L., Sims, P., and Oesch, F., Inactivation of a diol-epoxide and a K-region epoxide with high efficiency by glutathione *S*-transferase X, *Cancer Res.*, 43, 5713–5717, 1983.
400. Csanády, G. A., Guengerich, F. P., and Bond, J. A., Comparison of the biotransformation of 1,3-butadiene and its metabolite, butadiene monoepoxide, by hepatic and pulmonary tissues from humans, rats and mice, *Carcinogenesis*, 13, 1143–1153, 1992.
401. Jensen, D. E. and Stelman, G. J., Evidence for cytosolic glutathione transferase mediated denitrosation of nitrosocimetidine and 1-methyl-2-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, *Carcinogenesis*, 8, 1791–1800, 1987.
402. Djurić, Z., Coles, B., Fifer, E. K., Ketterer, B., and Beland, F. A., *In vivo* and *in vitro* formation of glutathione conjugates from the K-region epoxides of 1-nitropyrene, *Carcinogenesis*, 8, 1781–1786, 1987.
403. Stanley, J. S. and Benson, A. M., The conjugation of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, a potent carcinogen, by mammalian glutathione transferases. 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide conjugation by human, rat and mouse liver cytosols, extrahepatic organs of mice and purified mouse glutathione transferase isoenzymes, *Biochem. J.*, 256, 303–306, 1988.
404. Aceto, A., Di Ilio, C., Lo Bello, M., Bucciarelli, T., Angelucci, S., and Federici, G., Differential activity of human, rat, mouse and bacterial glutathione transferase isoenzymes towards 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, *Carcinogenesis*, 11, 2267–2269, 1990.
405. Singh, S. V., Srivastava, S. K., and Awasthi, Y. C., Binding of benzo[*a*]pyrene to rat lung glutathione *S*-transferases *in vivo*, *FEBS Lett.*, 179, 111–114, 1985.
406. Singh, S. V., Creadon, G., Das, M., Mukhtar, H., and Awasthi, Y. C., Glutathione *S*-transferases of mouse lung. Selective binding of benzo[*a*]pyrene metabolites by the subunits which are preferentially induced by *t*-butylated hydroxyanisole, *Biochem. J.*, 243, 351–358, 1987.
407. Ohmi, N., Bhargava, M., and Arias, I. M., Binding of 3'-methyl-*N,N*-dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene metabolites to rat liver cytosol proteins and ligandin subunits, *Cancer Res.*, 41, 3461–3464, 1981.
408. Sarraf, A. M., McCarthy, K. L., Nesnow, S., and Heidelberger, C., Separation of glutathione *S*-transferase activities with



- epoxides from the mouse liver *h*-protein, a major polycyclic hydrocarbon-binding protein, *Cancer Res.*, 38, 1438–1443, 1978.
409. Valéro, D., Périn, F., and Zajdela, F., Binding of 5,9-dimethyl dibenzo[c,g] carbazole, a potent hepatocarcinogen, to mouse hepatic cytosolic proteins, *Carcinogenesis*, 4, 1333–1340, 1983.
410. Sarraf, A. M., Bertram, J. S., Kamarck, M., and Heidelberger, C., The isolation and characterization of polycyclic hydrocarbon-binding proteins from mouse liver and skin cytosols, *Cancer Res.*, 35, 816–824, 1975.
411. Jablonkai, I. and Hatzios, K. K., Role of glutathione and glutathione *S*-transferase in the selectivity of acetochlor in maize and wheat, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 41, 221–231, 1991.
412. Frear, D. S., Swanson, H. R., and Mansager, E. R., Acifluorfen metabolism in soybean: diphenylether bond cleavage and the formation of homogluthathione, cysteine, and glucose conjugates, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 20, 299–310, 1983.
413. Moore, R. E., Davies, M. S., O'Connell, K. M., Harding, E. I., Wiegand, R. C., and Tiemeier, D. C., Cloning and expression of a cDNA encoding a maize glutathione *S*-transferase in *E. coli*, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 14, 7227–7235, 1986.
414. Bull, D. L. and Whitten, C. J., Factors influencing organophosphorus insecticide resistance in tobacco budworms, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 20, 561–564, 1972.
415. Wosnick, M. A., Barnett, R. W., and Carlson, J. E., Total chemical synthesis and expression in *Escherichia coli* of a maize glutathione *S*-transferase (*GST*) gene, *Gene*, 76, 153–160, 1989.
416. Gronwald, J. W., Andersen, R. N., and Yee, C., Atrazine resistance in velvetleaf (*Abutilon theophrasti*) biotype due to enhanced glutathione *S*-transferase activity, *Plant Physiol.*, 96, 104–109, 1991.
417. Egaas, E., Falls, J. G., and Dauterman, W. C., A study of gender, strain and age-differences in mouse liver glutathione *S*-transferases, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C.*, 110, 35–40, 1995.
418. Motoyama, N., Rock, G. C., and Dauterman, W. C., Studies on the mechanism of azinphosmethyl resistance in the predaceous mite, *Neoseiulus (T.) fallacis* (family: Phytoseiidae), *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 1, 205–215, 1971.
419. Motoyama, N. and Dauterman, W. C., *In vitro* metabolism of azinphosmethyl in susceptible and resistant houseflies, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 2, 113–122, 1972.
420. Armstrong, K. F. and Suckling, D. M., Correlation of azinphosmethyl resistance with detoxication enzyme activity in the light brown apple moth *Epiphyas postvittana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 36, 281–289, 1990.
421. Dierickx, P. J., Soluble glutathione transferase isoenzymes in *Daphnia Magna* straus and their interaction with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 1,4-benzoquinone, *Insect Biochem.*, 17, 1–6, 1987.
422. Brown, H. M. and Neighbors, S. M., Soybean metabolism of chlorimuron ethyl: physiological basis for soybean selectivity, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 29, 112–120, 1987.
423. Clark, A. G. and Shamaan, N. A., Evidence that DDT-dehydrochlorinase from the housefly is a glutathione *S*-transferase, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 22, 249–261, 1984.
424. Tang, A. H. and Tu, C.-P. D., Biochemical characterization of *Drosophila* glutathione *S*-transferases D1 and D21, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 27876–27884, 1994.
425. Prapanthadara, L. A., Hemingway, J., and Ketterman, A. J., Partial purification and characterization of glutathione *S*-transferases involved in DDT resistance from the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 47, 119, 1993.
426. Lamoureux, G. L. and Davidson, K. L., Mercapturic acid formation in the metabolism of propachlor, CDAA, and fluorodifen in the rat, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 5, 497–506, 1975.
427. Clark, A. G., Shamaan, N. A., Sinclair, M. D., and Dauterman, W. C., Insecticide metabolism by multiple glutathione *S*-transferases in two strains of the housefly, *Musca domestica* (L), *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 25, 169–175, 1986.

428. Lamoureux, G. L. and Rusness, D. G., Synergism of diazinon toxicity and inhibition of diazinon metabolism in the housefly by tridiphan: inhibition of glutathione *S*-transferase activity, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 27, 318–329, 1987.
429. Griffiths, M. H., Moss, J. A., Rose, J. A., and Hathway, D. E., The comparative metabolism of 2,6-dichlorothiobenzamide (Prefix) and 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in the dog and rat, *Biochem. J.*, 98, 770–781, 1966.
430. Lamoureux, G. L. and Rusness, D. G., The role of glutathione and glutathione *S*-transferases in pesticide metabolism, selectivity, and mode of action in plants and insects, in *Coenzymes and Cofactors*, Wiley, 1989, 3B, 153–196.
431. Lay, M.-M. and Casida, J. E., Dichloroacetamide antidotes enhance thiocarbamate sulfoxide detoxification by elevating corn root glutathione content and glutathione *S*-transferase activity, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 6, 442–456, 1976.
432. Hubbell, J. P. and Casida, J. E., Metabolic fate of the *N,N*-dialkylcarbamoyl moiety of thiocarbamate herbicides in rats and corn, *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 25, 404–413, 1977.
433. Motoyama, N. and Dauterman, W. C., Purification and properties of housefly glutathione *S*-transferase, *Insect. Biochem.*, 7, 361–369, 1977.
434. Tal, A., Romano, M. L., Stephenson, G. R., and Schwan, A. L., Glutathione conjugation: a detoxification pathway for fenoxaprop-ethyl in barley, crabgrass, oat, and wheat, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 46, 190, 1993.
435. Frear, D. S. and Swanson, H. R., Metabolism of substituted diphenylether herbicides in plants. 1. Enzymatic cleavage of Fluorodifen in Peas (*Pisum sativum* L.), *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 3, 473–482, 1973.
436. Kraus, P., Biodegradation of alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane. VI. The dechlorination of  $\alpha$ -hexachlorocyclohexane by microsomes of rat liver, *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharmacol.*, 291, 79–87, 1975.
437. Tanaka, K., Nakajima, M., and Kurihara, N., The mechanism of resistance to lindane and hexadeuterated lindane in the Third Yumenoshima strain of housefly, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 16, 149–157, 1981.
438. Niwa, Y., Miyata, T., and Saito, T., *In vitro* metabolism of malathion by malathion resistant and susceptible strains of houseflies, *Musca domestica* (L.), *J. Pest. Sci.*, 2, 151–157, 1977.
439. Kao, C.-H. and Sun, C.-N., *In vitro* degradation of some organophosphorus insecticides by susceptible and resistant diamondback moth, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 41, 132–141, 1991.
440. Ku, C. C., Chiang, F. M., Hsin, C. Y., and Yao, Y. E., Glutathione transferase isoenzymes involved in insecticide resistance of diamondback moth larvae, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 50, 191, 1994.
441. Zama, P. and Hatzios, K. K., Effects of GCA-92194 on the chemical reactivity of Metolachlor with glutathione and metabolism of Metolachlor in grain sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*), *Weed Sci.*, 34, 834–841, 1986.
442. Goon, D., Saxena, M., Awasthi, Y. C., and Ross, D., Activity of mouse liver glutathione *S*-transferases toward *trans*, *trans*-muconaldehyde and *trans*-4-hydroxy-2-nonenal, *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, 119, 175–180, 1993.
443. Yawetz, A. and Koren, B., Purification and properties of the Mediterranean fruit fly, *Ceratitis capitata* (W.) glutathione *S*-transferase, *Insect Biochem.*, 14, 663–670, 1984.
444. Hiratsuka, A., Yokoi, A., Iwata, H., Watabe, T., Satoh, K., Hatayama, I., and Sato, K., Glutathione conjugation of styrene 7,8-oxide enantiomers by major glutathione transferase isoenzymes isolated from rat livers, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 38, 4405–4413, 1989.
445. Pacifici, G. M., Warholm, M., Guthenberg, C., Mannervik, B., and Rane, A., Detoxification of styrene oxide by human liver glutathione transferase, *Human Toxicol.*, 6, 483–489, 1987.
446. Oppenoorth, F. J., van der Pas, L. J. T., and Houx, N. W. H., Glutathione *S*-transferase and hydrolytic activity in a tetra-

- chlorvinphos-resistant strain of housefly and their influence on resistance, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 11, 176–188, 1979.
447. **Seidegård, J., Guthenberg, C., Pero, R. W., and Mannervik, B.**, The *trans*-stilbene oxide-active glutathione transferase in human mononuclear leucocytes is identical with the hepatic glutathione transferase  $\mu$ , *Biochem. J.*, 246, 783–785, 1987.
448. **Lamoureux, G. L. and Rusness, D. G.**, Tridiphane [2-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-2-(2,2,2-trichloroethyl)-oxirane], an atrazine synergist: enzymatic conversion to a potent glutathione *S*-transferase inhibitor, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 26, 323–342, 1986.
449. **Piccolomini, R., Allocati, N., Cellini, L., Faraone, A., Di Cola, D., Sacchetta, P., and Ravagnan, G.**, Preliminary studies on the effect of glutathione *S*-transferase from *Providencia stuartii* on the antimicrobial activity of different antibiotics, *Chemioterapia*, 6, 324–328, 1987.
450. **Arca, P., Hardisson, C., and Suárez, J. E.**, Purification of a glutathione *S*-transferase that mediates fosfomycin resistance in bacteria, *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 34, 844–848, 1990.
451. **Navas, J., León, J., Arroyo, M., and Garcia-Lobo, J. M.**, Nucleotide sequence and intracellular location of the product of the fosfomycin resistance gene from transposon Tn 2921, *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 34, 2016–2018, 1990.
452. **Smith, M. J., Evans, C. G., Doane-Setzer, P., Castro, V. M., Tahir, M. K., and Mannervik, B.**, Denitrosation of 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea by class mu glutathione transferases and its role in cellular resistance in rat brain tumor cells, *Cancer Res.*, 49, 2621–2625, 1989.
453. **Weber, G. F. and Waxman, D. J.**, Denitrosation of the anti-cancer drug 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea catalysed by microsomal glutathione *S*-transferase and cytochrome P450 monooxygenases, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 307, 369–378, 1993.
454. **Berhane, K., Hao, X.-Y., Egyházi, S., Hansson, J., Ringborg, U., and Mannervik, B.**, Contribution of glutathione transferase M3-3 to 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea resistance in a human non-small cell lung cancer cell line, *Cancer Res.*, 53, 4257–4261, 1993.
455. **Ciaccio, P. J., Tew, K. D., and LaCreta, F. P.**, The spontaneous and glutathione *S*-transferase-mediated reaction of chlorambucil with glutathione, *Cancer Commun.*, 2, 279–286, 1990.
456. **Ciaccio, P. J., Tew, K. D., and LaCreta, F. P.**, Enzymatic conjugation of chlorambucil with glutathione by human glutathione *S*-transferases and inhibition by ethacrynic acid, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 42, 1504–1507, 1991.
457. **Dirven, H. A. A., van Ommen, B., and van Bladeren, P. J.**, Involvement of human glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes in the conjugation of cyclophosphamide metabolites with glutathione, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 6215–6220, 1994.
458. **Gulick, A. M. and Fahl, W. E.**, Forced evolution of glutathione *S*-transferase to create a more efficient drug detoxication enzyme, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 92, 8140–8144, 1995.
459. **Dulik, D. M., Fenselau, C., and Hilton, J.**, Characterization of melphalan-glutathione adducts whose formation is catalysed by glutathione transferases, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 35, 3405–3409, 1986.
460. **Dulik, D. M. and Fenselau, C.**, Conversion of melphalan to 4-(glutathionyl) phenylalanine. A novel mechanism for conjugation by glutathione *S*-transferases, *Drug Met. Dispos.*, 15, 195–199, 1987.
461. **Bolton, M. G., Colvin, O. M., and Hilton, J.**, Specificity of isozymes of murine hepatic glutathione *S*-transferase for the conjugation of glutathione with L-phenylalanine mustard, *Cancer Res.*, 51, 2410–2415, 1991.
462. **Bolton, M. G., Hilton, J., Robertson, K. D., Streeper, R. T., Colvin, O. M., and Noe, D. A.**, Kinetic analysis of the reaction of melphalan with water, phosphate and glutathione, *Drug Met. Dispos.*, 21, 986–996, 1993.
463. **Wolf, C. R., Macpherson, J. S., and Smyth, J. F.**, Evidence for the metabolism

- of mitozantrone by microsomal glutathione transferases and 3-methylcholanthrene-inducible glucuronosyl transferases, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 35, 1577–1581, 1986.
464. **Tew, K. D.**, Glutathione-associated enzymes in anticancer drug resistance, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 4313–4320, 1994.
465. **Dirven, H. A. A., Dictus, E. L. J. T., Broeders, N. L. H. L., van Ommen, B., and van Bladeren, P. J.**, The role of human glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes in the formation of glutathione conjugates of the alkylating cytostatic drug thiopeta, *Cancer Res.*, 55, 1701–1706, 1995.
466. **Meyer, D. J. and Ketterer, B.**, 5 $\alpha$ , 6 $\alpha$ -Epoxy-cholestan-3 $\beta$ -ol (cholesterol  $\alpha$ -oxide): a specific substrate for rat liver glutathione transferase B, *FEBS Lett.*, 150, 499–502, 1982.
467. **Mosialou, E. and Morgenstern, R.**, Activity of rat liver microsomal glutathione transferase toward products of lipid peroxidation and studies of the effect of inhibitors on glutathione-dependent protection against lipid peroxidation, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 275, 289–294, 1989.
468. **Singhal, S. S., Saxena, M., Ahmad, H., Awasthi, S., Haque, A. K., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Glutathione *S*-transferases of human lung: characterization and evaluation of the protective role of the  $\alpha$ -class isoenzymes against lipid peroxidation, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 299, 232–241, 1992.
469. **Spearman, M. E., Prough, R. A., Estabrook, R. W., Falck, J. R., Manna, S., Leibman, K. C., Murphy, R. C., and Capdevila, J.**, Novel glutathione conjugates formed from epoxyeicosatrienoic acids (EETs), *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 242, 225–230, 1985.
470. **Jensson, H., Guthenberg, C., Ålin, P., and Mannervik, B.**, Rat glutathione transferase 8-8, an enzyme efficiently detoxifying 4-hydroxyalk-2-enals, *FEBS Lett.*, 203, 207–209, 1986.
471. **Hargus, S. J., Fitzsimmons, M. E., Aniya, Y., and Anders, M. W.**, Stereochemistry of the microsomal glutathione *S*-transferase catalysed addition of glutathione to chlorotrifluoroethene, *Biochemistry*, 30, 717–721, 1991.
472. **Wolf, C. R., Berry, P. N., Nash, J. A., Green, T., and Lock, E. A.**, Role of microsomal and cytosolic glutathione *S*-transferases in the conjugation of hexachloro-1,3-butadiene and its possible relevance to toxicity, *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 228, 202–208, 1984.
473. **Eaton, D. L. and Gallagher, E. P.**, Mechanisms of aflatoxin carcinogenesis, *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 34, 135–172, 1994.
474. **Raney, K. D., Coles, B., Guengerich, F. P., and Harris, T. M.**, The endo-8,9-epoxide of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>: a new metabolite, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 5, 333–335, 1992.
475. **Iyer, R. S., Coles, B. F., Raney, K. D., Thier, R., Guengerich, F. P., and Harris, T. M.**, DNA adduction by the potent carcinogen aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>: mechanistic studies, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 116, 1603–1609, 1994.
476. **Phillips, D. H.**, Fifty years of benzo[a]pyrene, *Nature*, 303, 468–472, 1983.
477. **Boryslawskyj, M., Garrood, A. C., Pearson, J. T., and Woodhead, D.**, Elevation of glutathione *S*-transferase activity as a stress response to organochlorine compounds, in the freshwater mussel, *Sphaerium corneum*, *Marine Environ. Res.*, 84, 101–104, 1988.
478. **Dean, J. V., Gronwald, J. W., and Eberlein, C. V.**, Induction of glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes in sorghum by herbicide antidotes, *Plant Physiol.*, 92, 467–473, 1990.
479. **Irzyk, G. P. and Fuerst, E. P.**, Purification and characterization of a glutathione *S*-transferase from benoxacor-treated maize (*Zea mays*), *Plant Physiol.*, 102, 803–810, 1993.
480. **Gronwald, J. W., Fuerst, E. P., Eberlein, C. V., and Egli, M. A.**, Effect of herbicide antidotes on glutathione content and glutathione *S*-transferase activity of sorghum shoots, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 29, 66–76, 1987.
481. **Yu, S. J.**, Interactions of allelochemicals with detoxication enzymes of insecticide-



- susceptible and resistant fall Armyworms, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 22, 60–68, 1984.
482. **Cohen, E.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase activity and its induction in several strains of *Tribolium castaneum*, *Entomol. Exp. Appl.*, 41, 39–44, 1986.
  483. **Hayaoka, T. and Dauterman, W. C.**, The effect of phenobarbital induction on glutathione conjugation of diazinon in susceptible and resistant house flies, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 19, 344–349, 1983.
  484. **Cochrane, B. J. and LeBlanc, G. A.**, Genetics of xenobiotic metabolism in *Drosophila*. 1. Genetic and environmental factors affecting glutathione *S*-transferase in larvae, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 35, 1679–1684, 1986.
  485. **Dudler, R., Hertig, C., Rebmann, G., Bull, J., and Mauch, F.**, A pathogen-induced wheat gene encodes a protein homologous to glutathione *S*-transferases, *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.*, 4, 14–18, 1991.
  486. **Levine, A., Tenhaken, R., Dixon, R., and Lamb, C.**,  $H_2O_2$  from the oxidative burst orchestrates the plant hypersensitive disease resistance response, *Cell*, 79, 583–593, 1994.
  487. **Arthur, J. R., Morrice, P. C., Nocol, F., Beddows, S. E., Boyd, R., Hayes, J. D., and Beckett, G. J.**, The effects of selenium and copper deficiencies on glutathione *S*-transferase and glutathione peroxidase in rat liver, *Biochem. J.*, 248, 539–544, 1987.
  488. **Lubet, R. A., Dragnev, K. H., Chauhan, D. P., Nims, R. W., Diwan, B. A., Ward, J. M., Jones, C. R., Rice, J. M., and Miller, M. S.**, A pleiotropic response to phenobarbital-type enzyme inducers in the F344/NCr rat. Effects of chemicals of varied structure, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 43, 1067–1078, 1992.
  489. **Adams, D. J., Carmichael, J., and Wolf, C. R.**, Altered mouse bone marrow glutathione and glutathione transferase levels in response to cytotoxins, *Cancer Res.*, 45, 1669–1673, 1985.
  490. **Agius, C. and Gidari, A. S.**, Effect of streptozotocin on the glutathione *S*-transferases of mouse liver cytosol, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 34, 811–819, 1985.
  491. **Yamauchi, A., Yamazaki, H., and Kakiuchi, Y.**, Changes in the composition of glutathione transferase subunits in rat liver after oral administration of benzo[*a*]pyrene, *Toxicol. Environ. Chem.*, 33, 111–119, 1991.
  492. **Kaplowitz, N., Kuhlenkamp, J., and Clifton, G.**, Drug induction of hepatic glutathione *S*-transferases in male and female rats, *Biochem. J.*, 146, 351–356, 1975.
  493. **Clifton, G. and Kaplowitz, N.**, The glutathione *S*-transferases of the small intestine in the rat, *Cancer Res.*, 37, 788–791, 1977.
  494. **Benson, A. M. and Barretto, P. B.**, Effects of disulfiram, diethyldithiocarbamate, bisethylxanthogen, and benzylisothiocyanate on glutathione transferase activities in mouse organs, *Cancer Res.*, 45, 4219–4223, 1985.
  495. **McLellan, L. I., Judah, D. J., Neal, G. E., and Hayes, J. D.**, Regulation of aflatoxin  $B_1$ -metabolising aldehyde reductase and glutathione *S*-transferase by chemoprotectors, *Biochem. J.*, 300, 117–124, 1994.
  496. **Awasthi, Y. C., Partridge, C. A., and Dao, D. D.**, Effect of butylated hydroxytoluene on glutathione *S*-transferase and glutathione peroxidase activities in rat liver, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 32, 1197–1200, 1983.
  497. **De Long, M. J., Prochaska, H. J., and Talalay, P.**, Tissue-specific induction patterns of cancer-protective enzymes in mice by *tert*-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole and related substituted phenols, *Cancer Res.*, 45, 546–551, 1985.
  498. **Lam, L. K. T. and Zheng, B. L.**, Inhibitory effects of 2-*n*-heptylfuran and 2-*n*-butylthiophene on benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced lung and forestomach tumorigenesis in A/J mice, *Nutr. Cancer*, 17, 19–26, 1992.
  499. **Boyce, S. J. and Mantle, T. J.**, Effect of lead acetate and carbon particles on the expression of glutathione *S*-transferase YfYf in rat liver, *Biochem. J.*, 294, 301–304, 1993.



500. Waxman, D. J., Sundseth, S. S., Srivastava, P. K., and Lapenson, D. P., Gene-specific oligonucleotide probes for  $\alpha$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\pi$ , and microsomal rat glutathione S-transferases: analysis of liver transferase expression and its modulation by hepatic enzyme inducers and platinum anticancer drugs, *Cancer Res.*, 52, 5797–5802, 1992.
501. Younes, M., Schlichting, R., and Siegers, C.-P., Glutathione S-transferase activities in rat liver: effect of some factors influencing the metabolism of xenobiotics, *Pharmacol. Res. Commun.*, 12, 115–129, 1980.
502. Masukawa, T., Nishimura, T., and Iwata, H., Tissue-specific induction of intestinal glutathione S-transferases by  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, *Experientia*, 40, 1272–1273, 1984.
503. Spencer, S. R., Milczak, C. A., and Talalay, P., Induction of glutathione transferases and NAD(P)H:Quinone reductase by fumaric acid derivatives in rodent cells and tissues, *Cancer Res.*, 50, 7871–7875, 1990.
504. Sparnins, V. L., Venegas, P. L., and Wattenberg, L. W., Glutathione S-transferase activity: enhancement by compounds inhibiting chemical carcinogenesis and by dietary constituents, *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 68, 493–496, 1982.
505. Kensler, T. W., Egner, P. A., Dolan, P. M., Groopman, J. D., and Roebuck, B. D., Mechanism of protection against aflatoxin tumorigenicity in rats fed 5-(2-pyrazinyl)-4-methyl-1,2-dithiol-3-thione (oltipraz) and related 1,2-dithiol-3-thiones and 1,2-dithiol-3-ones, *Cancer Res.*, 47, 4271–4277, 1987.
506. Meyer, D. J., Harris, J. M., Gilmore, K. S., Coles, B., Kensler, T. W., and Ketterer, B., Quantitation of tissue- and sex-specific induction of rat GSH transferase subunits by dietary 1,2-dithiole-3-thiones, *Carcinogenesis*, 14, 567–572, 1993.
507. Zhang, Y., Talalay, P., Cho, C.-G., and Posner, G. H., A major inducer of anti-carcinogenic protective enzymes from broccoli: isolation and elucidation of structure, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 89, 2399–2403, 1992.
508. David, R. M. and Nerland, D. E., Induction of mouse liver glutathione S-transferase by ethanol, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 32, 2809–2811, 1983.
509. Makary, M., Kim, H. L., Safe, S., Womack, J., and Ivie, G. W., Induction of glutathione S-transferases in genetically inbred male mice by dietary ethoxyquin hydrochloride, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 92C, 171–174, 1989.
510. Kensler, T. W., Egner, P. A., Davidson, N. E., Roebuck, B. D., Pikul, A., and Groopman, J. D., Modulation of aflatoxin metabolism, aflatoxin- $N^7$ -guanine formation, and hepatic tumorigenesis in rats fed ethoxyquin: role of induction of glutathione S-transferases, *Cancer Res.*, 46, 3924–3931, 1986.
511. Derbel, M., Igarashi, T., and Satoh, T., Differential induction of glutathione S-transferase subunits by phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and ethoxyquin in rat liver and kidney, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1158, 175–180, 1993.
512. Oesch, F., Friedberg, T., Herbst, M., Paul, W., Wilhelm, N., and Bentley, P., Effects of lindane treatment on drug metabolising enzymes and liver weight of CF1 mice in which it evoked hepatomas and in non-susceptible rodents, *Chem.-Biol. Interactions*, 40, 1–14, 1982.
513. Vos, R. M. E., Snoek, M. C., van Berkel, W. J. H., Müller, F., and van Bladeren, P. J., Differential induction of rat hepatic glutathione S-transferase isoenzymes by hexachlorobenzene and benzyl isothiocyanate. Comparison with induction by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 37, 1077–1082, 1988.
514. Kohli, K. K., Mukhtar, H., Bend, J. R., Albro, P. W., and McKinney, J. D., Biochemical effects of pure isomers of hexachlorobiphenyl- hepatic microsomal epoxide hydrolase and cytosolic glutathione S-transferase activities in the rat, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 28, 1444–1446, 1979.

515. Moser, R., Oberley, T. D., Daggett, D. A., Friedman, A. L., Johnson, J. A., and Siegel, F. L., Effects of lead administration on developing rat kidney. I. Glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes, *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, 131, 85–93, 1995.
516. Spornins, V. L. and Wattenberg, L. W., Enhancement of glutathione *S*-transferase activity of the mouse forestomach by inhibitors of benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced neoplasia of the forestomach, *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 66, 769–771, 1981.
517. Di Simplicio, P., Jensson, H., and Mannervik, B., Effects of inducers of drug metabolism on basic hepatic forms of mouse glutathione transferase, *Biochem. J.*, 263, 679–685, 1989.
518. Guthenberg, C., Morgenstern, R., DePierre, J. W., and Mannervik, B., Induction of glutathione *S*-transferases A,B and C in rat liver cytosol by *trans*-stilbene oxide, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 631, 1–10, 1980.
519. Clifton, G. and Kaplowitz, N., Effect of dietary phenobarbital, 3,4-benzo[*a*]pyrene and 3-methylcholanthrene on hepatic, intestinal and renal glutathione *S*-transferase activities in the rat, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 27, 1284–1287, 1978.
520. Igarashi, T., Irokawa, N., Ono, S., Ohmori, S., Ueno, K., and Kitagawa, H., Difference in the effects of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene treatment on subunit composition of hepatic glutathione *S*-transferase in male and female rats, *Xenobiotica*, 17, 127–137, 1987.
521. Ip, C., El-Bayoumy, K., Upadhyaya, P., Ganther, H., Vadhanavikit, S., and Thompson, H., Comparative effects of inorganic and organic selenocyanate derivatives in mammary cancer chemoprevention, *Carcinogenesis*, 15, 187–192, 1994.
522. Iwata, N., Minegishi, K.-i., Suzuki, K., Ohno, Y., Igarashi, T., Satoh, T., and Takahashi, A., An unusual profile of musk xylene-induced drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 45, 1659–1665, 1993.
523. Ansher, S. S., Dolan, P., and Bueding, E., Biochemical effects of dithiolthiones. *Fd. Chem. Toxicol.*, 24, 405–415, 1986.
524. Lubet, R. A., Nims, R. W., Dragnev, K. H., Jones, C. R., Diwan, B. A., Devor, D. E., Ward, J. M., Miller, M. S., and Rice, J. M., A markedly diminished pleiotropic response to phenobarbital and structurally related xenobiotics in Zucker rats in comparison with F344/NCr or DA rats, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 43, 1079–1087, 1992.
525. Guo, Z., Smith, T. J., Wang, E., Eklind, K. I., Chung, F.-L., and Yang, C. S., Structure-activity relationships of arylalkyl isothiocyanates for the inhibition of 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone metabolism and the modulation of xenobiotic-metabolising enzymes in rats and mice, *Carcinogenesis*, 14, 1167–1173, 1993.
526. Ito, Y., Maeda, S., Souno, K., Ueda, N., and Sugiyama, T., Induction of hepatic glutathione transferase and suppression of 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene-induced chromosome aberrations in rat bone marrow cells by Sudan III and related azo dyes, *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 73, 177–183, 1984.
527. Lee, E., Okuno, S., and Kariya, K., Propylthiouracil inducible glutathione transferases. Selective induction of ligandin (glutathione transferase 1-1), *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 35, 1835–1839, 1986.
528. Baars, A. J., Jansen, M., and Breimer, D. D., The influence of phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin on glutathione *S*-transferase activity of rat liver cytosol, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 27, 2487–2494, 1978.
529. Oesch, F., Protić-Sabljić, M., Friedberg, T., Klimisch, H.-J., and Glatt, H. R., Vinylidene chloride: changes in drug-metabolising enzymes, mutagenicity and relation to its targets for carcinogenesis, *Carcinogenesis*, 4, 1031–1039, 1983.
530. Skaare, J. U. and Solheim, E., Studies on the metabolism of the antioxidant ethoxyquin, 6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethyl-1,2-dihydroquinoline in the rat, *Xenobiotica*, 9, 649–657, 1979.
531. Branen, A. L., Toxicology and biochemistry of butylated hydroxyanisole and bu-

- tylated hydroxytoluene, *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.*, 52, 59–63, 1975.
532. Ciaccio, P. J., Stuart, J. E., and Tew, K. D., Overproduction of a 37.5-kDa cytosolic protein structurally related to prostaglandin F synthase in ethacrynic acid-resistant human colon cells, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 43, 845–853, 1993.
533. Ciaccio, P. J. and Tew, K. D., cDNA and deduced amino acid sequences of a human colon dihydrodiol dehydrogenase, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1186, 129–132, 1994.
534. Ciaccio, P. J., Jaiswal, A. K., and Tew, K. D., Regulation of human dihydrodiol dehydrogenase by Michael acceptor xenobiotics, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 15558–15562, 1994.
535. Fentem, J. H. and Fry, J. R., Metabolism of coumarin by rat, gerbil and human liver microsomes, *Xenobiotica*, 22, 357–367, 1992.
536. van Iersel, M. L. P. S., Henderson, C. J., Walters, D. G., Price, R. J., Wolf, C. R., and Lake, B. G., Metabolism of [3-<sup>14</sup>C] coumarin by human liver microsomes, *Xenobiotica*, 24, 795–803, 1994.
537. Clejan, L. A. and Cederbaum, A. I., Role of iron, hydrogen peroxide and reactive oxygen species in microsomal oxidation of glycerol to formaldehyde, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 285, 83–89, 1991.
538. Dai, Y., Rashba-Step, J., and Cederbaum, A. I., Stable expression of human cytochrome-P4502E1 in HepG2 cells. Characterization of catalytic activities and production of reactive oxygen intermediates, *Biochemistry*, 32, 6928–6937, 1993.
539. Hales, B. F. and Neims, A. H., Developmental aspects of glutathione S-transferase B (ligandin) in rat liver, *Biochem. J.*, 160, 231–236, 1976.
540. Sharma, R., Ahmad, H., Singhal, S. S., Saxena, M., Srivastava, S. K., and Awasthi, Y. C., Comparative studies of the effect of butylated hydroxyanisole on glutathione and glutathione S-transferases in the tissues of male and female CD-1 mice, *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 105C, 31–37, 1993.
541. Wattenberg, L. W., Inhibition of carcinogenesis by minor dietary constituents, *Cancer Res.*, 52, 2085s–2091s, 1992.
542. Verhagen, H., van Poppel, G., Willems, M. I., Bogaards, J. J. P., Rompelberg, C. J. M., and van Bladeren, P. J., Cancer prevention by natural food constituents, *Int. Food Ingredients*, 1/2, 22–29, 1993.
543. Nijhoff, W. A., Groen, G. M., and Peters, W. H. M., Induction of rat hepatic and intestinal glutathione S-transferases and glutathione by dietary naturally occurring anticarcinogens, *Int. J. Oncol.*, 3, 1131–1139, 1993.
544. Nijhoff, W. A. and Peters, W. H. M., Quantification of induction of rat oesophageal, gastric and pancreatic glutathione and glutathione S-transferases by dietary anticarcinogens, *Carcinogenesis*, 15, 1769–1772, 1994.
545. Sparnins, V. L., Barany, G., and Wattenberg, L. W., Effects of organosulfur compounds from garlic and onions on benzo[a]pyrene-induced neoplasia and glutathione S-transferase activity in the mouse, *Carcinogenesis*, 9, 131–134, 1988.
546. Sparnins, V. L., Mott, A. W., Barany, G., and Wattenberg, L. W., Effects of allyl methyl trisulfide on glutathione S-transferase activity and BP-induced neoplasia in the mouse, *Nutr. Cancer*, 8, 211–215, 1986.
547. Bogaards, J. J. P., van Ommen, B., Falke, H. E., Willems, M. I., and van Bladeren, P. J., Glutathione S-transferase subunit induction patterns of brussels sprouts, allyl isothiocyanate and goitrin in rat liver and small intestinal mucosa: a new approach for the identification of inducing xenobiotics, *Fd. Chem. Toxicol.*, 28, 81–88, 1990.
548. Zheng, G.-Q., Zhang, J., Kenney, P. M., and Lam, L. K. T., Stimulation of glutathione S-transferase and inhibition of carcinogenesis in mice by celery seed oil constituents, in *Food Phytochemicals for Cancer Prevention I: Fruits and Vegetables*, Huang, M.-T., Osawa, T., Ho, C.-T., and Rosen, R. T., Eds., A. C. S. Symposium

- Series, 546, American Chemical Society, 1994, 230–238.
549. **Lam, L. K. T., Sparnins, V. L., and Wattenberg, L. W.**, Effects of derivatives of kahweol and cafestol on the activity of glutathione *S*-transferase in mice, *J. Med. Chem.*, 30, 1399–1403, 1987.
550. **Lam, L. K. T., Sparnins, V. L., and Wattenberg, L. W.**, Isolation and identification of kahweol palmitate and cafestol palmitate as active constituents of green coffee beans that enhance glutathione *S*-transferase activity in the mouse, *Cancer Res.*, 42, 1193–1198, 1982.
551. **Sparnins, V. L. and Wattenberg, L. W.**, Effects of citrus fruit oils on glutathione *S*-transferase (GST) activity and benzo[*a*]pyrene (BP)-induced neoplasia, *Proc. Am. Assoc. Cancer Res.*, 26, 123 (A487), 1985.
552. **March, T., Jeffery, E., and Wallig, M.**, Cyanohydroxybutene, a cruciferous nitrile induces hepatic and pancreatic glutathione *S*-transferases in rats, *Toxicologist*, 15, 264 (A1413), 1995.
553. **Das, M., Bickers, D. R., and Mukhtar, H.**, Effect of ellagic acid on hepatic and pulmonary xenobiotic metabolism in mice: studies of the mechanism of its anti-carcinogenic action, *Carcinogenesis*, 6, 1409–1413, 1985.
554. **Trela, B. A. and Carlson, G. P.**, Effect of flavanone on mixed-function oxidase and conjugation reactions in rats, *Xenobiotica*, 17, 11–16, 1987.
555. **Brouard, C., Siess, M. H., Vernevault, M. F., and Suschetet, M.**, Comparison of the effects of feeding quercetin or flavone on hepatic and intestinal drug-metabolising enzymes of the rat, *Fd. Chem. Toxicol.*, 26, 99–103, 1988.
556. **Wortelboer, H. M., van der Linden, E. C. M., de Kruif, C. A., Noordhoek, J., Blaauboer, B. J., van Bladeren, P. J., and Falke, H. E.**, Effects of indole-3-carbinol on biotransformation enzymes in the rat: *in vivo* changes in liver and small intestinal mucosa in comparison with primary hepatocyte cultures, *Fd. Chem. Toxicol.*, 30, 589–599, 1992.
557. **Lam, L. K. T. and Hasegawa, S.**, Inhibition of benzo[*a*]pyrene-induced forestomach neoplasia in mice by citrus limonoids, *Nutr. Cancer*, 12, 43–47, 1989.
558. **Athar, M., Khan, W. A., and Mukhtar, H.**, Effect of dietary tannic acid on epidermal, lung, and forestomach polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolism and tumorigenicity in Sencar mice, *Cancer Res.*, 49, 5784–5788, 1989.
559. **Hietanen, E., Ahotupa, M., Heikela, A., and Laitinen, M.**, Dietary cholesterol-induced changes of xenobiotic metabolism in liver. II Effects of phenobarbitone and carbon tetrachloride on activities of drug-metabolizing enzymes, *Drug-Nutrient Interact.*, 1, 313–327, 1982.
560. **Bogaards, J. J. P., Verhagen, H., Willems, M. I., van Poppel, G., and van Bladeren, P. J.**, Consumption of brussels sprouts results in elevated  $\alpha$ -class glutathione *S*-transferase levels in human blood plasma, *Carcinogenesis*, 15, 1073–1075, 1994.
561. **Nijhoff, W. A., Grubben, M. J. A. L., Nagengast, F. M., Jansen, J. B. M. J., Verhagen, H., van Poppel, G., Peters, W. H. M.**, Effects of consumption of Brussels sprouts on intestinal and lymphocytic glutathione and glutathione *S*-transferases in humans, *Carcinogenesis*, 16, 2125–2128, 1995.
562. **Morel, F., Fardel, O., Meyer, D. J., Langouet, S., Gilmore, K. S., Meunier, B., Tu, C.-P. D., Kensler, T. W., Ketterer, B., and Guillouzo, A.**, Preferential increase of glutathione *S*-transferase class  $\alpha$  transcripts in cultured human hepatocytes by phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene, and dithiolethiones, *Cancer Res.*, 53, 231–234, 1993.
563. **Rowe, J. D., Angelov, I. V., Takayama, T., Testori, A., and Listowsky, I.**, The *GSTM4* gene contains functional ARE and XRE motifs in its 5'-flanking region, oral communication, ISSX GST Workshop, Amsterdam, 1995.
564. **Rushmore, T. H., King, R. G., Paulson, K. E., and Pickett, C. B.**, Regulation of



- glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit gene expression: Identification of a unique xenobiotic-responsive element controlling inducible expression by planar aromatic compounds, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 87, 3826–3830, 1990.
565. **Rushmore, T. H., Morton, M. R., and Pickett, C. B.**, The antioxidant responsive element, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 266, 11632–11639, 1991.
566. **Rushmore, T. H., Nguyen, T., and Pickett, C. B.**, ARE and XRE mediated induction of glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit gene, in *Structure and Function of Glutathione Transferases*, Tew, K. D., Pickett, C. B., Mantle, T. J., Mannervik, B., and Hayes, J. D., Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1993, 119–128.
567. **Liang, Q., He, J.-S., and Fulco, A. J.**, The role of barbie box sequences as cis-acting elements involved in the barbiturate-mediated induction of cytochromes P450<sub>BM-1</sub> and P450<sub>BM-3</sub> in *Bacillus megaterium*, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270, 4438–4450, 1995.
568. **Friling, R. S., Bensimon, A., Tichauer, Y., and Daniel, V.**, Xenobiotic-inducible expression of murine glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit gene is controlled by an electrophile-responsive element, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 87, 6258–6262, 1990.
569. **Friling, R. S., Bergelson, S., and Daniel, V.**, Two adjacent AP-1-like binding sites form the electrophile-responsive element of the murine glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit gene, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 89, 668–672, 1992.
570. **Sakai, M., Okuda, A., and Muramatsu, M.**, Multiple regulatory elements and phorbol 12-*O*-tetradecanoate 13-acetate responsiveness of the rat placental glutathione transferase gene, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 85, 9456–9460, 1988.
571. **Ding, V. D.-H. and Pickett, C. B.**, Transcriptional regulation of rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase genes by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 240, 553–559, 1985.
572. **Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A., King, R. G., and Pickett, C. B.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase Ya subunit gene; Identification of regulatory elements required for basal level and inducible expression, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 85, 1000–1004, 1988.
573. **Paulson, K. E., Darnell, J. E., Jr., Rushmore T. H., and Pickett, C. B.**, Analysis of the upstream elements of the xenobiotic compound-inducible and positionally regulated glutathione *S*-transferase Ya gene, *Mol. Cell Biol.*, 10, 1841–1852, 1990.
574. **Fujisawa-Sehara, A., Sogawa, K., Nishi, C., and Fujii-Kuriyama, Y.**, 1986, Regulatory DNA elements localized remotely upstream from the drug-metabolising cytochrome P450c gene, *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 14, 1465–1477, 1986.
575. **Gonzalez, F. J. and Nebert, D. W.**, Autoregulation plus upstream positive and negative control regions associated with transcriptional activation of the mouse P1-450 gene, *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 13, 7269–7288, 1985.
576. **Neuhold, L. A., Shirayoshi, Y., Ozato, K., Jones, J. E., and Nebert, D. W.**, Regulation of mouse CYP1A1 gene expression by dioxin: requirement of two *cis*-acting elements during induction, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 9, 2378–2386, 1989.
577. **Swanson, H. I. and Bradfield, C. A.**, The Ah-receptor: genetics, structure and function, *Pharmacogenetics*, 3, 213–230, 1993.
578. **Reyes, H., Reisz-Porszasz, S., and Hankinson, O.**, Identification of the Ah receptor nuclear translocator protein (Arnt) as a component of the DNA binding form of the Ah receptor, *Science*, 256, 1193–1195, 1992.
579. **Dolwick, K. M., Swanson, H. I., and Bradfield, C. A.**, *In vitro* analysis of Ah receptor domains involved in ligand-activated DNA recognition, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 90, 8566–8570, 1993.
580. **Pollenz, R. S., Sattler, C. A., and Poland, A.**, The aryl hydrocarbon receptor and aryl hydrocarbon receptor nuclear translocator protein show distinct subcellular localizations in Hepa 1c1c7 cells by immunofluorescence microscopy, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 45, 428–438, 1994.



581. Sogawa, K., Nakano, R., Kobayashi, A., Kikuchi, Y., Ohe, N., Matsushita, N., and Fujii-Kuriyama, Y., Possible function of Ah receptor nuclear translocator (Arnt) homodimer in transcriptional regulation, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 92, 1936–1940, 1995.
582. Blackwood, E. M. and Eisenman, R. N., Max: a helix-loop-helix zipper protein that forms a sequence-specific DNA-binding complex with Myc, *Science*, 251, 1211–1217, 1991.
583. Weintraub, H., Davis, R., Tapscott, S., Thayer, M., Krause, M., Benezra, R., Blackwell, T. K., Turner, D., Rupp, R., Hollenberg, S., Zhuang, Y., and Lassar, A., The *myoD* gene family: nodal point during specification of the muscle cell lineage, *Science*, 251, 761–766, 1991.
584. Okey, A. B., Riddick, D. S., and Harper, P. A., Molecular biology of the aromatic hydrocarbon (dioxin) receptor, *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.*, 15, 226–232, 1994.
585. Fujisawa-Sehara, A., Sogawa, K., Yamane, M., and Fujii-Kuriyama, Y., Characterization of xenobiotic responsive elements upstream from the drug metabolizing cytochrome P-450c gene: a similarity to glucocorticoid regulatory elements, *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 15, 4179–4191, 1987.
586. Denison, M. S., Fisher, J. M., and Whitlock, J. P., Jr., The DNA recognition site for the dioxin-Ah receptor complex. Nucleotide sequence and functional analysis, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 263, 17221–17224, 1988.
587. Denison, M. S., Fisher, J. M., and Whitlock, J. P., Jr., Inducible, receptor-dependent protein-DNA interactions at a dioxin-responsive transcriptional enhancer, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 85, 2528–2532, 1988.
588. Favreau, L. V. and Pickett, C. B., Transcriptional regulation of the rat NAD(P)H: quinone reductase gene. Identification of regulatory elements controlling basal level expression and inducible expression by planar aromatic compounds and phenolic antioxidants, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 266, 4556–4561, 1991.
589. Buetler, T. M., Bammler, T. K., Hayes, J. D., and Eaton, D. L., Oltipraz-mediated changes in aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-biotransformation in rat liver: implications for human chemointervention, submitted.
590. Buetler, T. M., Gallagher, E. P., Wang, C., Stahl, D. L., Hayes, J. D., and Eaton, D. L., Induction of phase I and phase II drug metabolizing enzyme mRNA, protein and activity by BHA, ethoxyquin and oltipraz, *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, in press.
591. Rushmore, T. H. and Pickett, C. B., Transcriptional regulation of the rat glutathione S-transferase Ya subunit gene. Characterization of a xenobiotic-responsive element controlling inducible expression by phenolic antioxidants, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 265, 14648–14653, 1990.
592. Nguyen, T., Rushmore, T. H., and Pickett, C. B., Transcriptional regulation of a rat liver glutathione S-transferase Ya subunit gene. Analysis of the antioxidant response element and its activation by the phorbol ester 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 13656–13662, 1994.
593. Daniel, V., Bergelson, S., and Pinkus, R., The role of AP-1 transcription factor in the regulation of glutathione S-transferase Ya subunit gene expression by chemical agents, in *Structure and Function of Glutathione Transferases*, Tew, K. D., Pickett, C. B., Mantle, T. J., Mannervik, B., and Hayes, J. D., Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 1993, 129–136.
594. Rushmore, T. H. and Pickett, C. B., Transactivation of rat *GSTA2* by benzanthracene, di-*tert*-butylcatechol, fisetin, menadione, naphthoflavone, *tert*-butylhydroquinone, quercetin and TCDD, personal communication.
595. Prester, T., Holtzclaw, W. D., Zhang, Y., and Talalay, P., Chemical and molecular regulation of enzymes that detoxify carcinogens, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 90, 2965–2969, 1993.
596. Angel, P., Imagawa, M., Chiu, R., Stei, B., Imbra, R. J., Rahmsdorf, H. J., Jonat, C., Herrlich, P., and Karin, M., Phorbol

- ester-inducible genes contain a common *cis* element recognised by a TPA-modulated *trans*-acting factor, *Cell*, 49, 729–739, 1987.
597. Lee, W., Mitchell, P., and Tjian, R., Purified transcription factor AP-1 interacts with TPA-inducible enhancer elements, *Cell*, 49, 741–752, 1987.
598. Jaiswal, A. K., Antioxidant response element, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 48, 439–444, 1994.
599. Okuda, A., Imagawa, M., Sakai, M., and Muramatsu, Functional cooperativity between two TPA responsive elements in undifferentiated F9 embryonic stem cells, *EMBO J.*, 9, 1131–1135, 1990.
600. Sakai, M., Muramatsu, M., and Nishi, S., Suppression of glutathione transferase P expression by glucocorticoid, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 187, 976–983, 1992.
601. Li, Y. and Jaiswal, A. K., Regulation of human NAD(P)H:quinone oxidoreductase gene. Role of AP-1 binding site contained within human antioxidant response element, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 267, 15097–15104, 1992.
602. Wasserman W. W. and Fahl, W. E., Protein interactions with the antioxidant responsive element (ARE): multiple ARE binding proteins in human HepG2 hepatoma cells, personal communication.
603. Pinkus, R., Bergelson, S., and Daniel, V., Phenobarbital induction of AP-1 binding activity mediates activation of glutathione S-transferase and quinone reductase gene expression, *Biochem. J.*, 290, 637–640, 1993.
604. Mulcahy, R. T. and Gipp, J. J., Identification of a putative antioxidant response element in the 5'-flanking region of the human  $\gamma$ -glutamylcysteine synthetase heavy subunit gene, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 209, 227–233, 1995.
605. Hamilton, T. C., Yao, K.-S., Godwin, A. K., Johnson, S. W., Beesley, J. S., O'Dwyer, P. J., and Ozols, R. F., The mechanism of upregulation of glutathione in cisplatin resistant ovarian cancer cells, in *ISSX Workshop on Glutathione S-Transferases*, Taylor and Francis, London, 1995, in press.
606. Tew, K. D., The effect of ethacrynic acid on the expression of phase II detoxification enzymes, in *ISSX Workshop on Glutathione S-Transferases*, Taylor and Francis, London, 1995, in press.
607. Moffat, G. J., Bammler, T. K., McLaren, A. W., Driessen, H., Finnstrom, N., and Wolf, C. R., Transcriptional regulation and structure/function analysis of the human and murine pi class GST genes, in *ISSX Workshop on Glutathione S-Transferases*, Taylor and Francis, London, 1995, in press.
608. Thanos, D. and Maniatis, T., NF- $\kappa$ B: A lesson in family values, *Cell*, 80, 529–532, 1995.
609. Anderson, M. T., Staal, F. J. T., Gitler, C., Herzenberg, L. A., and Herzenberg, L. A., Separation of oxidant-initiated and redox-regulated steps in the NF- $\kappa$ B signal transduction pathway, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 91, 11527–11531, 1994.
610. Naumann, M. and Scheidereit, C., Activation of NF- $\kappa$ B *in vivo* is regulated by multiple phosphorylations, *EMBO J.*, 13, 4597–4607, 1994.
611. Thompson, J. E., Phillips, R. J., Erdjument-Bromage, H., Tempst, P., and Ghosh, S., I $\kappa$ B- $\beta$  regulates the persistent response in a biphasic activation of NF- $\kappa$ B, *Cell*, 80, 573–582, 1995.
612. Singh, S. and Aggarwal, B. B., Protein-tyrosine phosphatase inhibitors block tumor necrosis factor-dependent activation of the nuclear transcription factor NF- $\kappa$ B, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270, 10631–10639, 1995.
613. Schreck, R., Rieber, P., and Baeuerle, P. A., Reactive oxygen intermediates as apparently widely used messengers in the activation of the NF- $\kappa$ B transcription factor and HIV-1, *EMBO J.*, 10, 2247–2258, 1991.
614. Hayashi, T., Ueno, Y., and Okamoto, T., Oxidoreductive regulation of nuclear factor  $\kappa$  B. Involvement of a cellular reducing catalyst thioredoxin, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268, 11380–11388, 1993.

615. **Qin, J., Clore, G. M., Kennedy, W. M. P., Huth, J. R., and Gronenborn, A. M.,** Solution structure of human thioredoxin in a mixed disulfide intermediate complex with its target peptide from the transcription factor NF $\kappa$ B, *Structure*, 3, 289–297, 1995.
616. **Moffat, G. J., McLaren, A. W., and Wolf, C. R.,** Involvement of Jun and Fos proteins in regulating transcriptional activation of the human pi class glutathione S-transferase gene in multidrug-resistant MCF7 breast cancer cells, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 16397–16402, 1994.
617. **Jantzen, H.-M., Strähle, U., Gloss, B., Stewart, F., Schmid, W., Boshart, M., Miksicek, R., and Schütz, G.,** Cooperativity of glucocorticoid response elements located far upstream of the tyrosine aminotransferase gene, *Cell*, 49, 29–38, 1987.
618. **Strähle, U., Klock, G., and Schütz, G.,** A DNA sequence of 15 base pairs is sufficient to mediate both glucocorticoid and progesterone induction of gene expression, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 84, 7871–7875, 1987.
619. **Xia, C., Taylor, J. B., Spencer, S. R., and Ketterer, B.,** The human glutathione S-transferase P1–1 gene: modulation of expression by retinoic acid and insulin, *Biochem. J.*, 292, 845–850, 1993.
620. **Hatayama, I., Yamada, Y., Tanaka, K., Ichihara, A., and Sato, K.,** Induction of glutathione S-transferase P-form in primary cultured rat hepatocytes by epidermal growth factor and insulin, *Jpn. J. Cancer Res.*, 82, 807–814, 1991.
621. **Choi, H.-S. and Moore, D. D.,** Induction of *c-fos* and *c-jun* gene expression by phenolic antioxidants, *Mol. Endocrinol.*, 7, 1596–1602, 1993.
622. **Yoshioka, K., Deng, T., Cavigelli, M., and Karin, M.,** Antitumor promotion by phenolic antioxidants: inhibition of AP-1 activity through induction of Fra expression, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 92, 4972–4976, 1995.
623. **Nguyen, T. and Pickett, C. B.,** Regulation of rat glutathione S-transferase Ya subunit gene expression. DNA-protein interaction at the antioxidant responsive element, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 267, 13535–13539, 1992.
624. **Nishizawa, M., Kataoka, K., Goto, N., Fujiwara, K. T., and Kawai, S.,** *v-maf*, a viral oncogene that encodes a “leucine zipper” motif, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 86, 7711–7715, 1989.
625. **Swaroop, A., Xu, J., Pawar, H., Jackson, A., Skolnick, C., and Agarwal, N.,** A conserved retina-specific gene encodes a basic motif/leucine zipper domain, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 89, 266–270, 1992.
626. **Kerppola T. K. and Curran, T.,** Maf and Nrl can bind to AP-1 sites and form heterodimers with Fos and Jun, *Oncogene*, 9, 675–684, 1994.
627. **Kerppola T. K. and Curran, T.,** A conserved region adjacent to the basic domain is required for recognition of an extended DNA binding site by Maf/Nrl family proteins, *Oncogene*, 9, 3149–3158, 1994.
628. **Kurschner, C. and Morgan, J. I.,** The *maf* proto-oncogene stimulates transcription from multiple sites in a promoter that directs Purkinje neuron-specific gene expression, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 15, 246–254, 1995.
629. **Kataoka, K., Fujiwara, K. T., Noda M., and Nishizawa, M.,** MafB, a new Maf family transcription activator that can associate with Maf and Fos but not with Jun, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 14, 7581–7591, 1994.
630. **Igarashi, K., Itoh, K., Motohashi, H., Hayashi, N., Matuzaki, Y., Nakauchi, H., Nishizawa, M., and Yamamoto, M.,** Activity and expression of murine small Maf family protein MafK, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270, 7615–7624, 1995.
631. **Wang, B. and Williamson, G.,** Transcriptional regulation of the human NAD(P)H: quinone oxidoreductase (NQO1) gene: AP-1 proteins modulate basal expression but a novel 160 kDa protein mediates induction, unpublished results.
632. **Xanthoudakis, S., Miao, G., Wang, F., Pan, Y.-C. E., and Curran, T.,** Redox

- activation of Fos-Jun DNA binding activity is mediated by a DNA repair enzyme, *EMBO J.*, 11, 3323–3335, 1992.
633. Abate, C., Luk, D., and Curran, T., A ubiquitous nuclear protein stimulates the DNA-binding activity of fos and jun indirectly, *Cell Growth Diff.*, 1, 455–462, 1990.
634. Abate, C., Luk, D., Gentz, R., Rauscher, III, F. J., and Curran, T., Expression and purification of the leucine zipper and DNA-binding domains of Fos and Jun: both Fos and Jun contact DNA directly, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 87, 1032–1036, 1990.
635. Abate, C., Patel, L., Rauscher, III, F. J., and Curran, T., Redox regulation of Fos and Jun DNA-binding activity in vitro, *Science*, 249, 1157–1161, 1990.
636. Xanthoudakis, S. and Curran, T., Identification and characterization of Ref-1, a nuclear protein that facilitates AP-1 DNA-binding activity, *EMBO J.*, 11, 653–665, 1992.
637. Smeal, T., Binetruy, B., Mercola, D., Grover-Bardwick, A., Heidecker, G., Rapp, U. R., and Karin, M., Oncoprotein-mediated signalling cascade stimulates c-Jun activity by phosphorylation of serines 63 and 73, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 12, 3507–3513, 1992.
638. Dérjard, B., Hibi, M., Wu, I.-H., Barrett, T., Su, B., Deng, T., Karin, M., and Davis, R. J., JNK1: a protein kinase stimulated by UV light and Ha-Ras that binds and phosphorylates the c-Jun activation domain, *Cell*, 76, 1025–1037, 1994.
639. Seger, R. and Krebs, E. G., The MAPK signaling cascade, *FASEB J.*, 9, 726–735, 1995.
640. Lander, H. M., Ogiste, J. S., Teng, K. K., and Novogrodsky, A., p21<sup>ras</sup> as a common signaling target of reactive free radicals and cellular redox stress, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 270, 21195–21198, 1995.
641. Lane, B. P. and Lieber, C. S., Effects of butylated hydroxytoluene on the ultrastructure of rat hepatocytes, *Lab. Invest.*, 16, 342–348, 1967.
642. Babich, H., Butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT): a review, *Environ. Res.*, 29, 1–29, 1982.
643. Ito, N., Fukushima, S., and Tsuda, H., Carcinogenicity and modification of the carcinogenic response by BHA, BHT, and other antioxidants, *Crit. Rev. Toxicol.*, 15, 109–150, 1985.
644. Mankowitz, L., Staffas, L., Bakke, M., and Lund, J., Adrenocorticotrophic-hormone-dependent regulation of a  $\mu$ -class glutathione transferase in mouse adrenocortical cells, *Biochem. J.*, 305, 111–118, 1995.
645. Davidson, N. E., Egner, P. A., and Kensler, T. W., Transcriptional control of glutathione S-transferase gene expression by the chemoprotective agent 5-(2-Pyrazinyl)-4-methyl-1,2-dithiole-3-thione (Oltipraz) in rat liver, *Cancer Res.*, 50, 2251–2255, 1990.
646. Koo, P., Nagai, M. K., and Farber, E., Multiple sites of control of glutathione S-transferase P1-1 in rat liver, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 269, 14601–14606, 1994.
647. Morimura, S., Suzuki, T., Hochi, S.-i., Yuki, A., Nomura, K., Kitagawa, T., Nagatsu, I., Imagawa, M., Muramatsu, M., Trans-activation of glutathione transferase P gene during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis of the rat, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 90, 2065–2068, 1993.
648. Morrow, C. S., Chiu, J., and Cowan, K. H., Posttranscriptional control of glutathione S-transferase  $\pi$  gene expression in human breast cancer cells, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 267, 10544–10550, 1992.
649. Shen, H., Ranganathan, S., Kuzmich, S., and Tew, K. D., The influence of ethacrynic acid on glutathione S-transferase  $\pi$  transcript and protein half-lives in human colon cancer cells, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 50, 1233–1238, 1995.
650. Lewis, A. D., Hickson, I. D., Robson, C. N., Harris, A. L., Hayes, J. D., Griffiths, S. A., Manson, M. M., Hall, A. E., Moss, J. E., and Wolf, C. R., Amplification and increased expression of alpha class glutathione S-transferase-encod-



- ing genes associated with resistance to nitrogen mustards, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 85, 8511–8515, 1988.
651. **Moorhouse, K. G. and Casida, J. E.**, Pesticides as activators of mouse liver microsomal glutathione *S*-transferase, *Pest. Biochem. Physiol.*, 44, 83, 1992.
652. **Boyer, T. D., Vessey, D. A., and Kempner, E.**, Radiation inactivation of microsomal glutathione *S*-transferase, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 261, 16963–16968, 1986.
653. **Vessey, D. A. and Boyer, T. D.**, Differential activation and inhibition of different forms of rat liver glutathione *S*-transferase by the herbicides 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate (2,4-D) and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetate (2,4,5-T), *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, 73, 492–499, 1984.
654. **Ricci, G., Del Boccio, G., Pennelli, A., Lo Bello, M., Petruzzelli, R., Caccuri, A. M., Barra, D., and Federici, G.**, Redox forms of human placenta glutathione transferase, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 266, 21409–21415, 1991.
655. **Tamai, K., Shen, H., Tsuchida, S., Hatayama, I., Satoh, K., Yasui, A., Oikawa, A., and Sato, K.**, Role of cysteine residues in the activity of rat glutathione transferase P (7-7): elucidation by oligonucleotide site-directed mutagenesis, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 179, 790–797, 1991.
656. **Nishihira, J., Ishibashi, T., Sakai, M., Nishi, S., Kumazaki, T., Hatanaka, Y., Tsuda, S., and Hikichi, K.**, Characterization of cysteine residues of glutathione *S*-transferase P: evidence for steric hindrance of substrate binding by a bulky adduct to cysteine 47, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 188, 424–432, 1992.
657. **Phillips, M. F. and Mantle, T. J.**, The initial-rate kinetics of mouse glutathione *S*-transferase YfYf. Evidence for an allosteric site for ethacrynic acid, *Biochem. J.*, 275, 703–709, 1991.
658. **Fernandes, C. L., Dong, J.-H., Chisari, F. V., Montali, J. A., Schmidt, D. E., Jr., and Prochaska, H. J.**, Elevations of NAD(P)H:(quinone-acceptor) oxidoreductase, glutathione, and  $\alpha$ - and  $\mu$ -class glutathione *S*-transferase isoforms in livers of transgenic mice with chronic active hepatitis: a compensatory response to injury, submitted.
659. **Sato, K.**, Glutathione *S*-transferases as markers of preneoplasia and neoplasia., *Adv. Cancer. Res.*, 52, 205–255, 1989.
660. **Sugioka, Y., Fujii-Kuriyama, Y., Kitagawa, T., and Muramatsu, M.**, Changes in polypeptide pattern of rat liver cells during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis, *Cancer Res.*, 45, 365–378, 1985.
661. **Rao, M. S., Nemali, M. R., Usuda, N., Scarpelli, D. G., Makino, T., Pitot, H. C., and Reddy, J. K.**, Lack of expression of glutathione *S*-transferase P,  $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase and  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein mRNAs in liver tumors induced by peroxisome proliferators, *Cancer Res.*, 48, 4919–4925, 1988.
662. **Yokoyama, Y., Tsuchida, S., Hatayama, I., and Sato, K.**, Lack of peroxisomal enzyme inducibility in rat hepatic preneoplastic lesions induced by mutagenic carcinogens: contrasted expression of glutathione *S*-transferase P form and enoyl CoA hydratase, *Carcinogenesis*, 14, 393–398, 1993.
663. **Burt, R. K., Garfield, S., Johnson, K., and Thorgeirsson, S. S.**, Transformation of rat liver epithelial cells with v-H-ras or v-raf causes expression of MDR-1, glutathione *S*-transferase-P and increased resistance to cytotoxic chemicals, *Carcinogenesis*, 9, 2329–2332, 1988.
664. **Diccianni, M. B., Imagawa, M., and Muramatsu, M.**, The dyad palindromic glutathione transferase P enhancer binds multiple factors including AP1, *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 20, 5153–5158, 1992.
665. **Imagawa, M., Osada, S., Okuda, A., and Muramatsu, M.**, Silencer binding proteins function on multiple cis-elements in the glutathione transferase P gene, *Nucleic Acid Res.*, 19, 5–10, 1991.
666. **Hayes, P. C., Harrison, D. J., Bouchier, I. A. D., McLellan, L. I., and Hayes, J. D.**, Cytosolic and microsomal glutathione



- S-transferase isoenzymes in normal human liver and intestinal epithelium, *Gut*, 30, 854–859, 1989.
667. Hayes, P. C., May, L., Hayes, J. D., and Harrison, D. J., Glutathione S-transferases in human liver cancer, *Gut*, 32, 1546–1549, 1991.
668. Harrison, D. J., May, L., Hayes, P. C., Haque, M. M., and Hayes, J. D., Glutathione S-transferases in alcoholic liver disease, *Gut*, 31, 909–912, 1990.
669. Harrison, D. J., Kharbanda, R., Bishop, D., McLellan, L. I., and Hayes, J. D., Glutathione S-transferase isoenzymes in human renal carcinoma demonstrated by immunohistochemistry, *Carcinogenesis*, 10, 1257–1260, 1989.
670. Shiratori, Y., Soma, Y., Maruyama, H., Sato, S., Takano, A., and Sato, K., Immunohistochemical detection of the placental form of glutathione S-transferase in dysplastic and neoplastic human uterine cervix lesions, *Cancer Res.*, 47, 6806–6809, 1987.
671. Di Ilio, C., Del Boccio, G., Aceto, A., and Federici, G., Alteration of glutathione transferase isoenzyme concentrations in human renal carcinomas, *Carcinogenesis*, 8, 861–864, 1987.
672. Di Ilio, C., Del Boccio, G., Aceto, A., Casaccia, R., Mucilli, F., and Federici, G., Elevation of glutathione transferase activity in human lung tumor, *Carcinogenesis*, 9, 335–340, 1988.
673. Eimoto, H., Tsutsumi, M., Nakajima, A., Yamamoto, K., Takashima, Y., Maruyama, H., and Konishi, Y., Expression of the glutathione S-transferase placental form in human lung carcinomas, *Carcinogenesis*, 9, 2325–2327, 1988.
674. Shea, T. C., Kelley, S. L., and Henner, W. D., Identification of an anionic form of glutathione transferase present in many human tumors and human tumor cell lines, *Cancer Res.*, 48, 527–533, 1988.
675. Moscow, J. A., Fairchild, C. R., Madden, M. J., Ransom, D. T., Wieand, H. S., O'Brien, E. E., Poplack, D. G., Crossman, J., Myers, C. E., and Cowan, K. H., Expression of anionic glutathione S-transferase and P-glycoprotein genes in human tissues and tumors, *Cancer Res.*, 49, 1422–1428, 1989.
676. Peters, W. H. M., Nagengast, F. M., and Wobbes, T., Glutathione S-transferases in normal and cancerous human colon tissue, *Carcinogenesis*, 10, 2371–2374, 1989.
677. Moscow, J. A., Townsend, A. J., Goldsmith, M. E., Whang-Peng, J., Vickers, P. J., Poisson, R., Legault-Poisson, S., Myers, C. E., and Cowan, K. H., Isolation of the human anionic glutathione S-transferase cDNA and the relation of its gene expression to estrogen-receptor content in primary breast cancer, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 85, 6518–6522, 1988.
678. Howie, A. F., Miller, W. R., Hawkins, R. A., Hutchinson, A. R., and Beckett, G. J., Expression of glutathione S-transferase B<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, Mu and Pi in breast cancers and their relationship to oestrogen receptor status, *Br. J. Cancer*, 60, 834–837, 1989.
679. Gilbert, L., Elwood, L. J., Merino, M., Masood, S., Barnes, R., Steinberg, S. M., Lazarous, D. F., Pierce, L., d'Angelo, T., Moscow, J. A., Townsend, A. J., and Cowan, K. H., A pilot study of  $\pi$ -class glutathione S-transferase expression in breast cancer: correlation with estrogen receptor expression and prognosis in node-negative breast cancer, *J. Clin. Oncol.*, 11, 49–58, 1993.
680. Grignon, D. J., Abdel-Malak, M., Mertens, W. C., Sakr, W. A., and Shepherd, R. R., Glutathione S-transferase expression in renal cell carcinoma: a new marker of differentiation, *Mod. Pathol.*, 7, 186–189, 1994.
681. Mulder, T. P. J., Verspaget, H. W., Sier, C. F. M., Roelofs, H. M. J., Ganesh, S., Griffioen, G., and Peters, W. H. M., Glutathione S-transferase  $\pi$  in colorectal tumors is predictive for overall survival, *Cancer Res.*, 55, 2696–2702, 1995.
682. Green, J. A., Robertson, L. J., and Clark, A. H., Glutathione S-transferase expression in benign and malignant ovarian tumours, *Br. J. Cancer*, 68, 235–239, 1993.
683. Hamada, S.-I., Kamada, M., Furumoto, H., Hirao, T., and Aono, T., Expression of glutathione S-transferase- $\pi$  in human

- ovarian cancer as an indicator of resistance to chemotherapy, *Gynecol. Oncol.*, 52, 313–319, 1994.
684. Tidefelt, U., Elmhorn-Rosenborg, A., Paul, C., Hoa, X.-Y., Mannervik, B., and Eriksson, L. C., Expression of glutathione S-transferase  $\pi$  as a predictor for treatment results at different stages of acute non-lymphoblastic leukemia, *Cancer Res.*, 52, 3281–3285, 1992.
685. Okuyama, T., Maehara, Y., Endo, K., Baba, H., Adachi, Y., Kuwano, M., and Sugimachi, K., Expression of glutathione S-transferase- $\pi$  and sensitivity of human gastric cancer cells to cisplatin, *Cancer*, 74, 1230–1236, 1994.
686. Murphy, D., McGown, A. T., Hall, A., Cattani, A., Crowther, D., and Fox, B. W., Glutathione S-transferase activity and isoenzyme distribution in ovarian tumour biopsies taken before or after cytotoxic chemotherapy, *Br. J. Cancer*, 66, 937–942, 1992.
687. Lee, W.-H., Morton, R. A., Epstein, J. I., Brooks, J. D., Campbell, P. A., Bova, G. S., Hsieh, W.-S., Isaacs, W. B., and Nelson, W. G., Cytidine methylation of regulatory sequences near the  $\pi$ -class glutathione S-transferase gene accompanies human prostatic carcinogenesis, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 91, 11733–11737, 1994.
688. Xia, C. L., Cowell, I. G., Dixon, K. H., Pemble, S. E., Ketterer, B., and Taylor, J. B., Glutathione transferase pi: its minimal promoter and downstream cis-acting element, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.*, 176, 233–240, 1991.
689. Hussey, A. J., Stockman, P. K., Beckett, G. J., and Hayes, J. D., Variations in the glutathione S-transferase subunits expressed in human livers, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 874, 1–12, 1986.
690. Listowsky, I., Variable expression of skin GST 9.9 in HeLa cells, personal communication.
691. Matsumoto, K. and Gasser, D. L., Polymorphism of glutathione S-transferase in laboratory rats, *Biochem. Genet.*, 21, 1209–1215, 1983.
692. Johnson, J. A., Hayward, J. J., Kornguth, S. E., and Siegel, F. L., Effects of hyperbilirubinaemia on glutathione S-transferase isoenzymes in cerebellar cortex of the Gunn rat, *Biochem. J.*, 291, 453–461, 1993.
693. Singhal, S. S., Saxena, M., Awasthi, S., Ahmad, H., Sharma, R., and Awasthi, Y. C., Gender related differences in the expression and characteristics of glutathione S-transferases of human colon, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1171, 19–26, 1992.
694. Singhal, S. S., Saxena, M., Awasthi, S., Mukhtar, H., Zaidi, S. I. A., Ahmad, H., and Awasthi, Y. C., Glutathione S-transferases of human skin: qualitative and quantitative differences in men and women, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1163, 266–272, 1993.
695. Srivastava, P. K. and Waxman, D. J., Sex-dependent expression and growth hormone regulation of class alpha and class mu glutathione S-transferase mRNAs in adult rat liver, *Biochem. J.*, 294, 159–165, 1993.
696. Hatayama, I., Satoh, K., and Sato, K., Developmental and hormonal regulation of the major form of hepatic glutathione S-transferase in male mice, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 140, 581–588, 1986.
697. Faulder, C. G., Hirrell, P. A., Hume, R., and Strange, R. C., Studies of the development of basic, neutral and acidic isoenzymes of glutathione S-transferase in human liver, adrenal, kidney and spleen, *Biochem. J.*, 241, 221–228, 1987.
698. Strange, R. C., Howie, A. F., Hume, R., Matharoo, B., Bell, J., Hiley, C., Jones, P., and Beckett, G. J., The developmental expression of alpha-, mu- and pi-class glutathione S-transferases in human liver, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 993, 186–190, 1989.
699. Tee, L. B. G., Gilmore, K. S., Meyer, D. J., Ketterer, B., Vandenberghe, Y., and Yeoh, G. C. T., Expression of glutathione S-transferase during rat liver development, *Biochem. J.*, 282, 209–218, 1992.
700. Awasthi, Y. C., Sharma, R., and Singhal, S. S., Human glutathione S-transferases, *Int. J. Biochem.*, 26, 295–308, 1994.

701. Peters, W. H. M., Wormskamp, N. G. M., and Thies, E., Expression of glutathione S-transferases in normal gastric mucosa and in gastric tumors, *Carcinogenesis*, 11, 1593–1596, 1990.
702. Peters, W. H. M., Roelofs, H. M. J., Nagengast, F. M., and Van Tongeren, J. H. M., Human intestinal glutathione S-transferases, *Biochem. J.*, 257, 471–476, 1989.
703. Meikle, I., Hayes, J. D., and Walker, S. W., Expression of an abundant alpha-class glutathione S-transferase in bovine and human adrenal cortex tissues, *J. Endocrinol.*, 132, 83–92, 1992.
704. Corrigall, A. V. and Kirsch, R. E., Glutathione S-transferase distribution and concentration in human organs, *Biochem. Int.*, 16, 443–448, 1988.
705. Grayson, D. R., Costa, R. H., Xanthopoulos, K. G., and Darnell, Jr., J. E., A cell-specific enhancer of the mouse  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin gene has multiple functional regions and corresponding protein-binding sites, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 8, 1055–1066, 1988.
706. Costa, R. H., Grayson, D. R., and Darnell, Jr., J. E., Multiple hepatocyte-enriched nuclear factors function in the regulation of transthyretin and  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin genes, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 9, 1415–1425, 1989.
707. Herbst, R. S., Friedman, N., Darnell, Jr., J. E., and Babiss, L. E., Positive and negative regulatory elements in the mouse albumin enhancer, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 86, 1553–1557, 1989.
708. Abramovitz, M., Testori, A., Angelov, I. V., Darmon, A., and Listowsky, I., Brain and testis selective expression of the glutathione S-transferase Yb<sub>3</sub> subunit is governed by tandem direct repeat octamer motifs in the 5'-flanking region of its gene, *Mol. Brain Res.*, 28, 37–46, 1995.
709. Maines, M. D., Sluss, P. M., and Iscan, M., Cis-platinum-mediated decrease in serum testosterone is associated with depression of luteinizing hormone receptors and cytochrome P-450scc in rat testis, *Endocrinology*, 126, 2398–2406, 1990.
710. Farber, E., Clonal adaption during carcinogenesis, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 39, 1837–1846, 1990.
711. Lewis, A. D., Hayes, J. D., and Wolf, C. R., Glutathione and glutathione-dependent enzymes in ovarian adenocarcinoma cell lines derived from a patient before and after the onset of drug resistance: intrinsic differences and cell cycle effects, *Carcinogenesis*, 9, 1283–1287, 1988.
712. Wang, A. L. and Tew, K. D., Increased glutathione S-transferase activity in a cell line with acquired resistance to nitrogen mustards, *Cancer Treat. Rep.*, 69, 677–682, 1985.
713. Puchalski, R. B. and Fahl, W. E., Expression of recombinant glutathione S-transferases  $\pi$ , Ya or Yb<sub>1</sub> confers resistance to alkylating agents, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 87, 2443–2447, 1990.
714. Batist, G., Tulpule, A., Sinha, B. K., Katki, A. G., Myers, C. E., and Cowan, K. H., Overexpression of a novel anionic glutathione transferase in multidrug-resistant human breast cancer cells, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 261, 15544–15549, 1986.
715. Cole, S. P. C., Downes, H. F., Mirski, S. E. L., and Clements, D. J., Alterations in glutathione and glutathione-related enzymes in a multidrug-resistant small cell lung cancer cell line, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 37, 192–197, 1990.
716. Chao, C. C.-K., Huang, Y.-T., Ma, C. M., Chou, W.-Y., and Lin-Chao, S., Overexpression of glutathione S-transferase and elevation of thiol pools in a multidrug-resistant human colon cancer cell line, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 41, 69–75, 1992.
717. Schisselbauer, J. C., Crescimanno, M., D'Alessandro, N., Clapper, M., Toulmond, S., Tapiero, H., and Tew, K. D., Glutathione, glutathione S-transferases, and related redox enzymes in adriamycin resistant cell lines with a multidrug resistant phenotype, *Cancer Commun.*, 1, 133–139, 1989.
718. Singh, S. V., Nair, S., Ahmad, H., Awasthi, Y. C., and Krishan, A., Glutathione S-transferases and glutathione peroxidases in doxorubicin-resistant murine

- leukemic P388 cells, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 38, 3505–3510, 1989.
719. **Schecter, R. L., Woo, A., Duong, M., and Batist, G.**, *In vivo* and *in vitro* mechanisms of drug resistance in a rat mammary carcinoma model, *Cancer Res.*, 51, 1434–1442, 1991.
720. **Wang, H.-F. and Lee, T.-C.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase  $\pi$  facilitates the excretion of arsenic from arsenic-resistant Chinese hamster ovary cells, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 192, 1093–1099, 1993.
721. **Giaccia, A. J., Lewis, A. D., Denko, N. C., Cholon, A., Evans, J. W., Waldren, C. A., Stamato, T. D., and Brown, J. M.**, The hypersensitivity of the Chinese hamster ovary variant BL-10 to bleomycin killing is due to lack of glutathione *S*-transferase- $\alpha$  activity, *Cancer Res.*, 51, 4463–4469, 1991.
722. **Wareing, C. J., Black, S. M., Hayes, J. D., and Wolf, C. R.**, Increased levels of alpha and pi class glutathione *S*-transferases in cell lines resistant to 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 217, 671–676, 1993.
723. **Buller, A. L., Clapper, M. L., and Tew, K. D.**, Glutathione *S*-transferases in nitrogen mustard-resistant and -sensitive cell lines, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 31, 575–578, 1987.
724. **Robson, C. N., Lewis, A. D., Wolf, C. R., Hayes, J. D., Hall, A., Proctor, S. J., Harris, A. L., and Hickson, I. D.**, Reduced levels of drug-induced DNA cross-linking in nitrogen mustard-resistant Chinese hamster ovary cells expressing elevated glutathione *S*-transferase activity, *Cancer Res.*, 47, 6022–6027, 1987.
725. **Yang, W. Z., Begleiter, A., Johnston, J. B., Israels, L. G., and Mowat, M. R. A.**, Role of glutathione and glutathione *S*-transferase in chlorambucil resistance, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 41, 625–630, 1992.
726. **McGown, A. T. and Fox, B. W.**, A proposed mechanism of resistance to cyclophosphamide and phosphoramidate mustard in a Yoshida cell line in vitro, *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.*, 17, 223–226, 1986.
727. **Wareing, C. J.**, The Role of the Glutathione *S*-Transferases in Resistance to Cytotoxic Compounds, Ph.D. thesis, University of Edinburgh, 1990.
728. **Kuzmich, S., Vanderveer, L. A., Walsh, E. S., LaCreta, F. P., and Tew, K. D.**, Increased levels of glutathione *S*-transferase  $\pi$  transcript as a mechanism of resistance to ethacrynic acid, *Biochem. J.*, 281, 219–224, 1992.
729. **Whelan, R. D. H., Hosking, L. K., Townsend, A. J., Cowan, K. H., and Hill, B. T.**, Differential increases in glutathione *S*-transferase activities in a range of multi-drug-resistant human tumor cell lines, *Cancer Commun.*, 1, 359–365, 1989.
730. **Armstrong, D. K., Gordon, G. B., Hilton, J., Streeper, R. T., Colvin, O. M., and Davidson, N. E.**, Hepsulfam sensitivity in human breast cancer cell lines: the role of glutathione and glutathione *S*-transferase in resistance, *Cancer Res.*, 52, 1416–1421, 1992.
731. **Gupta, V., Singh, S. V., Ahmad, H., Medh, R. D., and Awasthi, Y. C.**, Glutathione and glutathione *S*-transferases in a human plasma cell line resistant to melphalan, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 38, 1993–2000, 1989.
732. **Xu, B. H., Gupta, V., and Singh, S. V.**, Mitomycin C sensitivity in human bladder cancer cells: possible role of glutathione and glutathione transferase in resistance, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 308, 164–170, 1994.
733. **Peters, W. H. M. and Roelofs, H. M. J.**, Biochemical characterization of resistance to mitoxantrone and adriamycin in Caco-2 human colon adenocarcinoma cells: a possible role for glutathione *S*-transferases, *Cancer Res.*, 52, 1886–1890, 1992.
734. **Woo, A., Tsao, M.-S., and Batist, G.**, Drug resistance in cultured rat liver epithelial cells spontaneously and chemically transformed, *Carcinogenesis*, 13, 1675–1677, 1992.
735. **Chen, G. and Waxman, D. J.**, Identification of glutathione *S*-transferase as a determinant of 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide resistance in human breast cancer cells,



- Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 49, 1691–1701, 1995.
736. Zhang, X., Wang, T., Batist, G., and Tsao, M.-S., Transforming growth factor  $\beta$ 1 promotes spontaneous transformation of cultured rat liver epithelial cells, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 6122–6128, 1994.
  737. Das, M., Bickers, D. R., and Mukhtar, H., Plant phenols as in vitro inhibitors of glutathione *S*-transferase(s), *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 120, 427–433, 1984.
  738. Bach, M. K., Brashler, J. R., and Johnson, M. A., Inhibition by sulfasalazine of LTC synthetase and the rat liver glutathione *S*-transferases, *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 34, 2695–2704, 1985.
  739. Tew, K. D., Bomber, A. M., and Hoffman, S. J., Ethacrynic acid and piriprost as enhancers of cytotoxicity in drug resistant and sensitive cell lines, *Cancer Res.*, 48, 3622–3625, 1988.
  740. Hall, A., Robson, C. N., Hickson, I. D., Harris, A. L., Proctor, S. J., and Cattani, A. R., Possible role of inhibition of glutathione *S*-transferase in the partial reversal of chlorambucil resistance by indomethacin in a Chinese hamster ovary cell line, *Cancer Res.*, 49, 6265–6268, 1989.
  741. Fehring, S. I. and Ahokas, J. T., Effect of the glutathione *S*-transferase inhibitor, tienilic acid, on biliary excretion of sulphobromophthalein, *Chem.-Biol. Interactions*, 69, 23–32, 1989.
  742. Benz, C. C., Keniry, M. A., Ford, J. M., Townsend, A. J., Cox, F. W., Palayoor, S., Matlin, S. A., Hait, W. N., and Cowan, K. H., Biochemical correlates of the anti-tumor and antimitochondrial properties of gossypol enantiomers, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 37, 840–847, 1990.
  743. Ouwerkerk-Mahadevan, S., van Boom, J. H., Dreef-Tromp, M. C., Ploemen, J. H. T. M., Meyer, D. J., and Mulder, G. J., Glutathione analogues as novel inhibitors of rat and human glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes, as well as of glutathione conjugation in isolated rat hepatocytes and in the rat *in vivo*, *Biochem. J.*, 308, 283–290, 1995.
  744. Manoharan, T. H., Puchalski, R. B., Burgess, J. A., Pickett, C. B., and Fahl, W. E., Promoter-glutathione *S*-transferase Ya cDNA hybrid genes. Expression and conferred resistance to an alkylating molecule in mammalian cells, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 262, 3739–3745, 1987.
  745. Manoharan, T. H., Welch, P. J., Gulick, A. M., Puchalski, R. B., Lathrop, A. L., and Fahl, W. E., Expression of tandem glutathione *S*-transferase recombinant genes in COS cells for analysis of efficiency of protein expression and associated drug resistance, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 39, 461–467, 1991.
  746. Nakagawa, K., Saijo, N., Tsuchida, S., Sakai, M., Tsunokawa, Y., Yokota, J., Muramatsu, M., Sato, K., Terada, M., and Tew, K. D., Glutathione *S*-transferase  $\pi$  as a determinant of drug resistance in transfectant cell lines, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 265, 4296–4301, 1990.
  747. Black, S. M., Beggs, J. D., Hayes, J. D., Bartoszek, A., Muramatsu, M., Sakai, M., and Wolf, C. R., Expression of human glutathione *S*-transferases in *S. cerevisiae* confers resistance to the anticancer drugs adriamycin and chlorambucil, *Biochem. J.*, 268, 309–315, 1990.
  748. Schecter, R. L., Alaoui-Jamali, M. A., Woo, A., Fahl, W. E., and Batist, G., Expression of a rat glutathione *S*-transferase complementary DNA in rat mammary carcinoma cells: impact upon alkylator-induced toxicity, *Cancer Res.*, 53, 4900–4906, 1993.
  749. Greenbaum, M., Létourneau, S., Assar, H., Schecter, R. L., Batist, G., and Cournoyer, D., Retrovirus-mediated gene transfer of rat glutathione *S*-transferase Yc confers alkylating drug resistance in NIH 3T3 mouse fibroblasts, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 4442–4447, 1994.
  750. Fields, W. R., Li, Y., and Townsend, A. J., Protection by transfected glutathione *S*-transferase isoenzymes against carcinogen-induced alkylation of cellular macro-



- molecules in human MCF-7 cells, *Carcinogenesis*, 15, 1155–1160, 1994.
751. **Moscow, J. A., Townsend, A. J., and Cowan, K. H.**, Elevation of  $\pi$  class glutathione *S*-transferase activity in human breast cancer cells by transfection of the GST  $\pi$  gene and its effect on sensitivity to toxins, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 36, 22–28, 1989.
752. **Leyland-Jones, B. R., Townsend, A. J., Tu, C.-P. D., Cowan, K. H., and Goldsmith, M. E.**, Antineoplastic drug sensitivity of human MCF-7 breast cancer cells stably transfected with a human  $\alpha$  class glutathione *S*-transferase gene, *Cancer Res.*, 51, 587–594, 1991.
753. **Townsend, A. J., Tu, C.-P. D., and Cowan, K. H.**, Expression of human  $\mu$  or  $\alpha$  class glutathione *S*-transferases in stably transfected human MCF-7 breast cancer cells: effect on cellular sensitivity to cytotoxic agents, *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 41, 230–236, 1992.
754. **Shimabukuro, R. H., Frear, D. S., Swanson, H. R., and Walsh, W. C.**, Glutathione conjugation: an enzymatic basis for atrazine resistance in corn, *Plant Physiol.*, 47, 10–14, 1971.
755. **Marrs, K. A., Alfenito, M. R., Lloyd, A. M., and Walbot, V.**, A glutathione *S*-transferase involved in vacuolar transfer encoded by the maize gene *Bronze-2*, *Nature*, 375, 397–400, 1995.
756. **Strange, R. C.**, Glutathione *S*-transferases and cancer susceptibility, in *ISSX Workshop on Glutathione S-transferases*, Amsterdam, Taylor and Francis, London, 1995, in press.
757. **Wiencke, J. K., Kelsey, K. T., Lamela, R. A., and Toscano, W. A., Jr.**, Human glutathione *S*-transferase deficiency as a marker of susceptibility to epoxide-induced cytogenetic damage, *Cancer Res.*, 50, 1585–1590, 1990.
758. **Shields, P. G., Bowman, E. D., Harrington, A. M., Doan, V. T., and Weston, A.**, Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA adducts in human lung and cancer susceptibility genes, *Cancer Res.*, 53, 3486–3492, 1993.
759. **Liu, Y. H., Taylor, J., Linko, P., Lucier, G. W., and Thompson, C. L.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase  $\mu$  in human lymphocyte and liver: role in modulating formation of carcinogen-derived DNA adducts, *Carcinogenesis*, 12, 2269–2275, 1991.
760. **Seidegård, J., Pero, R. W., Miller, D. G., and Beattie, E. J.**, A glutathione transferase in human leukocytes as a marker for the susceptibility to lung cancer, *Carcinogenesis*, 7, 751–753, 1986.
761. **Brockmöller, J., Kerb, R., Drakoulis, N., Nitz, M., and Roots, I.**, Genotype and phenotype of glutathione *S*-transferase class  $\mu$  isoenzymes  $\mu$  and  $\psi$  in lung cancer patients and controls, *Cancer Res.*, 53, 1004–1011, 1993.
762. **Nazar-Stewart, V., Motulsky, A. G., Eaton, D. L., White, E., Hornung, S. K., Leng, Z.-T., Stapleton, P., and Weiss, N. S.**, The glutathione *S*-transferase  $\mu$  polymorphism as a marker for susceptibility to lung carcinoma, *Cancer Res.*, 53, 2313–2318, 1993.
763. **Zhong, S., Howie, A. F., Ketterer, B., Taylor, J. B., Hayes, J. D., Beckett, G. J., Wathen, C. G., Wolf, C. R., and Spurr, N. K.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase mu locus: use of genotyping and phenotyping assays to assess association with lung cancer susceptibility, *Carcinogenesis*, 12, 1533–1537, 1991.
764. **Hirvonen, A., Husgafvel-Pursiainen, K., Anttila, S., and Vainio, H.**, The *GSTM1* null genotype as a potential risk modifier for squamous cell carcinoma of the lung, *Carcinogenesis*, 14, 1479–1481, 1993.
765. **Grinberg-Funes, R. A., Singh, V. N., Perera, F. P., Bell, D. A., Young, T. L., Dickey, C., Wang, L. W., and Santella, R. M.**, Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-DNA adducts in smokers and their relationship to micronutrient levels and the glutathione *S*-transferase M1 genotype, *Carcinogenesis*, 15, 2449–2454, 1994.
766. **Cheng, T.-J., Christiani, D. C., Xu, X., Wain, J. C., Wiencke, J. K., and Kelsey, K. T.**, Glutathione *S*-transferase  $\mu$  genotype, diet, and smoking as determinants of

- sister chromatid exchange frequency in lymphocytes, *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 4, 535–542, 1995.
767. Smith, C. M., Kelsey, K. T., Wiencke, J. K., Leyden, K., Levin, S., and Christiani, D. C., Inherited glutathione S-transferase deficiency is a risk factor for pulmonary asbestosis, *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 3, 471–477, 1994.
768. Daly, A. K., Thomas, D. J., Cooper, J., Pearson, W. R., Neal, D. E., and Idle, J. R., Homozygous deletion of gene for glutathione S-transferase M1 in bladder cancer, *Br. Med. J.*, 307, 481–482, 1993.
769. Bell, D. A., Taylor, J. A., Paulson, D. F., Robertson, C. N., Mohler, J. L., and Lucier, G. W., Genetic risk and carcinogen exposure: a common inherited defect of the carcinogen-metabolism gene glutathione S-transferase M1 (GSTM1) that increases susceptibility to bladder cancer, *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.*, 85, 1159–1164, 1993.
770. Brockmöller, J., Kerb, R., Drakoulis, N., Staffeldt, B., and Roots, I., Glutathione S-transferase M1 and its variants A and B as host factors of bladder cancer susceptibility: a case-control study, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 4103–4111, 1994.
771. Strange, R. C., Matharoo, B., Faulder, G. C., Jones, P., Cotton, W., Elder, J. B., and Deakin, M., The human glutathione S-transferases: a case-control study of the incidence of the GST1 0 phenotype in patients with adenocarcinoma, *Carcinogenesis*, 12, 25–28, 1991.
772. Zhong, S., Wyllie, A. H., Barnes, D., Wolf, C. R., and Spurr, N. K., Relationship between the GSTM1 genetic polymorphism and susceptibility to bladder, breast and colon cancer, *Carcinogenesis*, 14, 1821–1824, 1993.
773. Heagerty, A. H. M., Fitzgerald, D., Smith, A., Bowers, B., Jones, P., Fryer, A. A., Zhao, L., Aldersea, J., and Strange, R. C., Glutathione S-transferase GSTM1 phenotypes and protection against cutaneous tumours, *Lancet*, 343, 266–268, 1994.
774. Wiencke, J. K., Pemble, S., Ketterer, B., and Kelsey, K. T., Gene deletion of glutathione S-transferase theta- correlation with induced genetic damage and potential role in endogenous mutagenesis, *Cancer Epidemiol. Biomarkers Prev.*, 4, 253–259, 1995.
775. Warwick, A., Sarhanis, P., Redman, C., Pemble, S., Taylor, J. B., Ketterer, B., Jones, P., Aldersea, J., Gilford, J., Yengi, L., Fryer, A., and Strange, R. C., Theta class glutathione S-transferase GSTT1 genotypes and susceptibility to cervical neoplasia: interactions with GSTM1, CYP2D6 and smoking, *Carcinogenesis*, 15, 2841–2845, 1994.
776. Chenevix-Trench, G., Young, J., Coggan, M., and Board, P., Glutathione S-transferase M1 and T1 polymorphisms: susceptibility to colon cancer and age of onset, *Carcinogenesis*, 16, 1655–1657, 1995.
777. Hall, A. G., Autzen, P., Cattani, A. R., Malcolm, A. J., Cole, M., Kernahan, J., and Reid, M. M., Expression of  $\mu$  class glutathione S-transferase correlates with event-free survival in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia, *Cancer Res.*, 54, 5251–5254, 1994.
778. Nakajima, T., Elovaara, E., Anttila, S., Hirvonen, A., Camus, A.-M., Hayes, J. D., Ketterer, B., and Vainio, H., Expression and polymorphism of glutathione S-transferase in human lungs: risk factors in smoking-related lung cancer, *Carcinogenesis*, 16, 707–711, 1995.
779. Idle, J. R., Armstrong, M., Boddy, A. V., Boustead, C., Cholerton, S., Cooper, J., Daly, A. K., Ellis, J., Gregory, W., Hadidi, H., Höfer, C., Holt, J., Leathart, J., McCracken, N., Monkman, S. C., Painter, J. E., Taber, H., Walker, D., and Yule, M., The pharmacogenetics of chemical carcinogenesis, *Pharmacogenetics*, 2, 246–258, 1992.